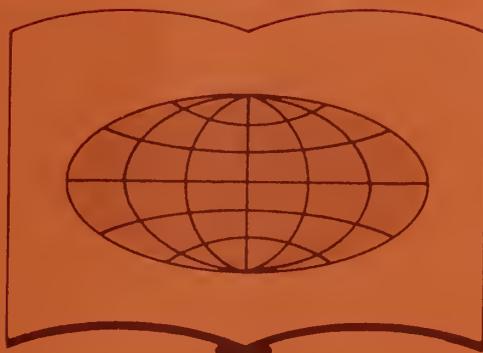


Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
1010 L STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540



Volume 4
December 20, 1968

Number 26



Use Pesticides Safely

FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

Volume 4
December 20, 1968
Number 26

A Bi-Weekly Publication of U.S. Department of Agriculture

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin* is compiled by the National Agricultural Library's Pesticides Information Center to facilitate national research efforts in all aspects of pest control. This bi-weekly index to the literature includes coverage of diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources and other values in man's environment. Special emphasis is given to the literature on toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical biological and integrated methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the *Bibliography of Agriculture*, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The *Bulletin* is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Other Files

In addition to the citations contained in the Bulletin, the Pesticides Information Center maintains two other files, the INTREDIS Register and the Herbicides Data File.

The INTREDIS Register is a computer data bank in the field of forest pathology. It contains title and author references to abstracted articles including subject, country, host plant genus or species, organisms causing the diseases, abstracting journal and year of publication. The computer search uses boolean parameters in any combination of elements listed.

The Herbicides Data File consists of reports on field tests conducted by the Crops Protection Research Branch, Crop Research Division, Agriculture Research Service. Each test record contains the following items of information:

- Compound Tested
- Company furnishing the compound
- Author or Investigator
- Test Sponsor
- Date
- Location
- Mode of Application
- Rates of Application
- Soil Types
- Carriers
- Crops or Weeds tested with phytotoxicity ratings
- Associated documentation

Note: Items subject to proprietary restriction will be suppressed when appropriate.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing on magnetic tapes in the Pesticides Information Center is fully searchable on the computer. Questions submitted to the Center should fully describe all parameters of the desired information in narrative form.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D.C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington, D.C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C. 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D.C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Magnetic Tape Files

The files of the *Pesticides Documentation Bulletin*, its Vocabulary, the Herbicides Data, and INTREDIS are available on magnetic tape for the IBM-360 series' computer. All tapes are nine-track, 800 bpi.

Tape prices are \$60.00 for the first tape reel on an order plus \$47.50 for each additional reel of magnetic tape. Tape orders may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
AUTOMATION STAFF
Beltsville, Maryland 20705

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (May 23, 1968).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

This publication reports research involving pesticides. It does not contain recommendations for their use, nor does it imply that the uses discussed here have been registered. All uses of pesticides must be registered by appropriate State and/or Federal agencies before they can be recommended.

CAUTION: Pesticides can be injurious to humans, domestic animals, desirable plants, and fish or other wildlife—if they are not handled or applied properly. Use all pesticides selectively and carefully. Follow recommended practices for the disposal of surplus pesticides and pesticide containers.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 20402. \$32.00 per year, domestic; \$40.00 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)	<i>Page</i>
10 ENTOMOLOGY.....	1
Systematics.....	1
Physiology and Biochemistry.....	4
Genetics.....	10
Medical Entomology.....	10
20 CROP PROTECTION.....	10
Diseases.....	11
Arthropods.....	14
Nematodes.....	15
Weeds.....	16
Other Pests.....	16
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION.....	17
Diseases.....	17
Arthropods.....	21
Parasites.....	21
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION.....	22
Storage Diseases.....	22
Arthropods.....	22
Rodents and Other Pests.....	*
Microbial Contamination.....	22
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION.....	22
55 RESIDUES.....	-23
60 TOXICOLOGY.....	-23
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY.....	-23
70 CHEMISTRY.....	25
80 ENGINEERING.....	25
90 INDUSTRY.....	25
Economics.....	25
Education.....	*
Regulations.....	25
SUBJECT INDEX.....	27
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.....	77
AUTHOR INDEX.....	85
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX.....	89

*This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ENTOMOLOGY

22848-68
SILVERFISH AND FIREBRATS; HOW TO CONTROL THEM.

U S D A Leaflet 412:1-4

May 1967 1 AG84L

Chemical control (pests), Habitats, Household pests, Insect behavior, Insect identification, Insect morphology, *Lepisma saccharina*, Spraying, *Thermobia domestica*.

22849-68
INSECTS AND DISEASES OF SIBERIAN PEA SHRUB (CARAGANA) IN NORTH DAKOTA, AND THEIR CONTROL.

P C Kennedy

U S Forest Serv Res Notes RM 104:1-4

1968 A99.9 F7632US

Caragana arborescens, Chemical control (insects), Insects, Malathion, Plant diseases, Research, Surveys.

22850-68
HARD TO KILL PESTS OF FRUIT TREES—MEALY BUGS.

H F Lower

S Australia J Agr 72(2):75-77

Sep 1968 23 SO84

Aging, Chemical control (pests), Fruit, Insect identification, Morphology, Plant injuries, Pseudococcidae, Spraying, Trees.

SYSTEMATICS

22851-68
STUDIES ON SOME TAENIOTHIRPS SPECIES FROM INDIA. I.

T N Ananthakrishnan A Jagadisa

Opusc Entomol 32(1-2):159-170

30 Mar 1967 421 OP7

Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, *Taeniothrips*.

22852-68
THREE INSECT GALLS OF SPECIES NEW TO SWEDEN.

H Andersson

Opusc Entomol 32(3):282-283

10 Nov 1967 421 OP7

Cecidomyiidae, Diptera, Eurytomidae, Insect taxonomy.

22853-68
THE HOLARCTIC SPECIES OF CYRTOGASTER WALKER AND POLYCYSTUS WESTWOOD (HYM., PTEROMALIDAE) INCLUDING THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF CYRTOGASTER FROM BRITAIN.

R R Askew

Entomophaga 10(2):179-187 REF

1965 421 EN835

Cyrtogaster, Hymenoptera, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Polycystus. French summary

22854-68
KALMANIUS, A NEW GENUS OF THE SUBFAMILY NABINAE (HETEROPTERA: NABIDAE).

P Benedek

Acta Zool (budapest) 14(3-4):295-300

29 Jun 1968 410 AC85

Insect taxonomy, Nabidae, Reviews. Russian summary

22855-68
THE EUROPEAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS CALLITULA SPINOLA (HYMENOPTERA: PTEROMALIDAE). (GE.)

Z Boucek

Entomophaga 9(1):9-15

1964 421 EN835

Callitula, Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Pteromalidae, Zoogeography. English summary.

22856-68
THE DERMAPTERA OF THE NATURHISTORISKA RIKSMUSEUM, STOCKHOLM. I.

A Brindle

Arkiv Zool 18(5):437-447

1967 410.9 SV22

Dermaptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

22857-68
A NEW BRAZILIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS BRACHYLABIS DOHRN (DERMAPTERA, CARCINOPHORIDAE).

A Brindle

Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 22(4):31-34

10 Sep 1968 410.9 SA63

Camponotus, Dermaptera, Insect taxonomy.

22858-68
A SYNOPSIS OF AMERICAN MYCOMYIINI WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES (DIPTERA: MYCETOPHILIDAE).

E I Coher

Entomol Amer (N s) 38:1-155 REF

1958 420 B792

Diptera, Insect anatomy, Insect taxonomy, Mycomyiini, Nomenclature.

22859-68
NOTES ON THE TAXONOMY AND DISTRIBUTION OF TRICHO CERIDAE (DIPT. NEMAT.) FROM FINLAND AND ADJACENT AREAS OF THE USSR.

C Dahl

Opusc Entomol 33(3):365-370

15 Nov 1968 421 OP7

Diptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

22860-68
ACMAEODERA DEGENER SCOP. AND QUADRIFASCIATA ROSSI (COL. BUPRESTIDAE). (GE.)

G Dahlgren

Opusc Entomol 33(3):324-326

15 Nov 1968 421 OP7

Buprestidae, Insect taxonomy.

22861-68
REMARKS ON THE SCORPIONIDAE OF VENEZUELA. (SP.)

M A E De Verde

Acta Biol Venezuelica 6(2):66-70 REF

30 Jun 1968 475 AC86

Insect taxonomy, Scorpionida. English abstract

22862-68
SUPPLEMENT TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CERAMBYCID FAUNA OF ASIA.

C V Demelt Austria Klagenfurt

Entomol Bl 63(2):106-109

15 Oct 1967 421 EN833

Catalogs, Cerambycidae, Insect taxonomy.

22863-68
THE MORPHOLOGY, PHYLOGENY, AND HIGHER CLASSIFICATION OF THE FAMILY TINGIDAE, INCLUDING THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF THE SUBFAMILY VIANAIDINAE (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA).

C J Drake N T Davis

Entomol Amer (N s) 39:1-100 REF

1959 420 B792

Heteroptera, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Tingidae, Vianaidinae.

22864-68
JAMESONIA, A NEW GENUS (ACARINA: MYOBIIDAE) WITH SEVEN NEW SPECIES FROM CUBAN BATS.

F Dusbabek

Folia Parasitol 14(3):247-261

1967 436.8 C33

Bats, Jamesonia, Mites, Parasitic arthropods, Taxonomy.

Abstract: Description of new genus *Jamesonia* in-

cluding seven new species: *J. danieli*, *J. cernyi*, *J. samsinaki*, *J. rosickyi*, *J. saguei*, *J. jimenezii*, and *J. viguerasi*. A key to the species of this genus is appended. The species are all found on Phyllostomidae.

22865-68
THE LARVAE OF CLYTHIA FASCIATA MEIGEN (DIPTERA, CLYTHIIDAE). (GE.)

J Dusek

Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):209-213

1962 420 C33

Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Larvae, *Platyteza fasciata*.

22866-68
DEVELOPMENT OF A DIURNAL RESTING BOX TO COLLECT CULISETA MELANURA (COQ).

J D Edman F D S Evans J A Williams

Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(3):451-456

May 1968 448.8 AM326

Attractants, Culicidae, *Culiseta melanura*, Habitats, Insect behavior, Insect collecting equipment, Insect vectors.

22867-68
A NEW SPECIES OF DENNYUS (MALLOPHAGAI MENOPONIDAE) FROM THE MALAYSIAN SPINE-TAILED SWIFT.

K C Emerson R D Price

Biol Soc Wash Proc 81:87-90

30 Apr 1968 500 W272

Insect taxonomy, Menoponidae.

22868-68
STANDARD NAMES FOR COMMON INSECTS.

New Zeal J Agr 114(2):97,99,101

Feb 1967 23 N48J

Catalogs, Insect names. Continued in vol. 114(3), Mar, 1967

22869-68
NEW TROMBICULID (ACARIFORMES) LARVAE, PARASITES OF RUMANIAN MAMMALS. (FR.)

Z Feider

Zool Anz 180(5-6, MAY-JUN):409-423

Jun 1968 410 Z7

Insect taxonomy, Larvae, Trombiculidae.

22870-68
CHIRONOMUS, NOT A TENDIPEDIDAE. A NOTE ON A DECISION OF THE I. C. Z. N., OF THE INTERNATIONAL ZOOLOGICAL COMMISSION FOR NOMENCLATURE. (GE.)

E J Fittkau

Arch Hydrobiol 62(2):269-271

Aug 1966 410 AR28

Chironomidae, Insect taxonomy, Nomenclature.

22871-68
CONTRIBUTION TO THE SYSTEMATICS OF THE EUROPEAN AND NORTH WEST AFRICAN AGRIOTES S. STR. (GE.)

H Franz

Entomol Bl 63(2):65-86

15 Oct 1967 421 EN833

Elateridae, Insect taxonomy.

22872-68
DISTRIBUTION OF TRICHOPLUSIA NI EGGS AND LARVAE ON CABBAGE PLANTS AS A BASIS FOR SAMPLING EFFICIENCY.

G L Greene

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1648-1650

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Cabbage, Insect eggs, Larvae, Leaves, Population, Sampling (statistics), *Trichoplusia ni*.

22873-68
THE TAXONOMIC STATUS OF DIALECTICA SOFFNERIS (GREGOR POVOLNY) AND PARECTOPA CUPEDIELLA (HERRICH-SHAFFER) (LEPIDOPTERA, LITHOCOLLETIDAE). (GE.)

F Gregor D Povolny

Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):391-394

1968 420 C33

Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Lepidoptera. English and Czech abstracts

22874-68

ON CARABUS SPECIES OF ANATOLIA. (GE)

W Heinz H Korge

Entomol Bl 63(2):87-105 REF

15 Oct 1967 421 EN833

Carabidae, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy.

22875-68

USE OF VIRGIN FEMALE TOBACCO BUDWORMS TO INCREASE CATCH OF MALES IN BLACKLIGHT TRAPS AND EVIDENCE THAT TRAP LOCATIONS AND WIND INFLUENCE CATCH.

D E Hendricks

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1581-1585 MAP

12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Cotton, *Heliothis virescens*, *Heliothis zea*, Infrared rays, Light traps, Wind.

22876-68

CONCERNING SOME TYPES OF LIMNERIA HLGR. (HYM. ICHN. OPHIONINAE). (GE)

R Hiinz

Entomophaga 9(1):67-73

1964 421 EN835

Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Olesicampe, Ophioninae. English summary.

22877-68

CHIRONOMIDAE AND CULICIDAE (DIPT.) FROM SPITSBERGEN.

M Hirvenoja

*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann**Entomol Fenn* 33(1):52-61 REF

1967 421 SU7

Chironomidae, Culicidae, Diptera, Zoogeography.

22878-68

CONTRIBUTION TO THE TAXONOMY OF THE TERSILOCHINIDS (HYM., ICHNEUMONIDAE). (GE)

K Horstmann

Opusc Entomol 32(1-2):123-130

30 Mar 1967 421 OP7

Catalogs, Ichneumonidae, Insect taxonomy.

22879-68

REVISION OF THE TYPES OF ICHNEUMONID GENERA (HYMENOPTERA) DESCRIBED BY ZETTERSTEDT. (GE)

K Horstmann

Opusc Entomol 33(3):305-323 REF

15 Nov 1968 421 OP7

Catalogs, Ichneumonidae, Insect taxonomy.

22880-68

SOME NOTES ON THE SPIDER FAUNA OF SPITSBERGEN.

V Huhta

*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann**Entomol Fenn* 33(1):27

1967 421 SU7

Spiders, Zoogeography.

22881-68

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF THE SPECIFICITY IN THE PRINCIPAL SPECIES OF APHIDIPHAGOUS COCCINELLIDAE IN ALPES-MARITIMES AND BASSES-ALPES. (FR)

J Ipert

Entomophaga 10(2):159-178 REF

1965 421 EN835

Aphididae, Biological control (insects), Coccinellidae, Insect ecology, Predaceous insects, Research, Zoogeography. English summary

22882-68

MADOPA SALICALIS SCIFF. AND PYRAUSTA PALUSTRALIS HB. NEW TO THE SWEDISH FAUNA (LEP.). (DA)

H Jensen

Opusc Entomol 32(1-2):139-140

30 Mar 1967 421 OP7

Insect taxonomy, Noctuidae, Pyralidae. English abstract

22883-68

IDENTIFICATION OF THE COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY THE FINNISH SPITSBERGEN EXPEDITIONS.

E Kangas

*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann**Entomol Fenn* 33(1):41-43

1967 421 SU7

Coleoptera, Zoogeography.

Abstract

22884-68

DATA ON THE ORIBATIDS (ACARI) OF SPITSBERGEN.

E Karppinen

*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann**Entomol Fenn* 33(1):18-26 REF

25 Apr 1967 421 SU7

Mites, Oribatidae, Zoogeography.

22885-68

DROSOPHILA PAVLOVSKIANA, A RACE OR A SPECIES.

C D Kastritis T Dobzhansky

Amer Midland Natur 78(1):244-248 REF

Jul 1967 410 M58

Chromosomes, *Drosophila pavlovskiana*, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.Abstract: This new species was encountered in two localities in British Guiana and originally considered as a Guianan race of *Drosophila paulistorum* Dobzhansky and Pavan. A more detailed study has shown that it must be considered specifically distinct.

22886-68

THE TENEBRIONI OF WEST MONGOLIA (COLEOPTERA). (GE)

Z von Kaszab

Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):279-351 MAP

1967 410 AC85

Insect taxonomy, Tenebrionidae.

22887-68

ON THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE ANAGYRINE ENCYRTIDAE, WITH A REVISION OF SOME OF THE GENERA (HYMENOPTERA: CHALCIDOIDEA).

G J Kerrich

Brit Mus (natur Hist) Entomol Bull Suppl

20(5):141-250 REF

01 Aug 1967 420 B773

Encyrtidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

22888-68

NOTES ON NEOTROPICAL ARADIDAE. XVIII. (HEMIPTERA, HETEROPTERA).

N A Kormilev

Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 22(6):47-58

REF

10 Sep 1968 410.9 SA63

Catalogs, Heteroptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

22889-68

THE USE OF TAXONOMIC ANALYSIS IN SYSTEMATICS OF DIPTERA. (RUS)

V G Kovalev

Zool Zhur 47(5):720-731

May 1968 410 R92

Drapetis, Empididae, Insect taxonomy. *Elaphropeza* placed as subgenus of *Drapetis*; *Crossopalpus* made a full genus.

English and Russian abstracts.

22890-68

TRAPPING HYLEMYA SPP. FLIES IN TOBACCO FIELDS ON STICKY COLORED STAKES.

J B Kring

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1567-1569 REF

12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Attractants, *Hylemya platyura*, Insect traps, Tobacco.

22891-68

A DESCRIPTION OF THE MALE AND PROTONYMPH OF LEPRONYSSOIDES PEREIRAI (ACARINA, MACRONYSSIDAE). (POR)

N M Lizaso

Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 22(2):9-11

10 Sep 1968 410.9 SA63

Acarina, Insect taxonomy.

22892-68

NEW NOMENCLATURE FOR THE SPECIES PHLEBOTOMUS TOWNSENDI N. SP. AND PHLEBOTOMUS ADLERI N. SP. (SP)

B Llanos

Rev Brasil Malar Doencas Trop 18(2):369

Apr 1966 448.8 R3283

Insect taxonomy, Phlebotomus.

22893-68

DESCRIPTION OF SCAPHIDIUM COMES SP. N. AND NOTES ON SOME OTHER PALEARCTIC SPECIES OF THE GENUS SCAPHIDIUM (COLEOPTERA, SCAPHIDIIDAE).

I Lobl

Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):386-390 REF

1968 420 C33

Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

22894-68

THE SWEDISH SMICRONYX GENERA (COL., CURCULIONIDAE). (SW)

S Lundberg

Opusc Entomol 32(3):230-232

10 Nov 1967 421 OP7

Catalogs, Curculionidae, Insect taxonomy.

22895-68

THE SWEDISH SMICRONYX (COL. CURCULIONIDAE). (SW)

S Lundberg

Opusc Entomol 33(3):323

15 Nov 1968 421 OP7

Curculionidae, Insect taxonomy.

22896-68

FAUNA OF PARAGUAY. 3 ACARI: PYEMOTIDAE AND SCUTACARIDAE.

S Mahunka

Acta Zool (budapest) 14(3-4):407-425

29 Jun 1968 410 AC85

Insect taxonomy, Mites, Pyemotidae, Scutacaridae, Russian summary

22897-68

THE OCCURRENCE OF SOME GLASSWING SPECIES IN MORAVIA AND SLOVAKIA (LEP., SESIIDAE). (CZ)

J Marek

Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):281-284

1962 420 C33

Aegeriidae, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, German summary.

22898-68

NOTE ON CERAMBYCINAE II. (COL. CERAMBYCIDAE). (POR)

U R Martins

Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 22(3):13-30

REF

10 Sep 1968 410.9 SA63

Cerambycidae, Insect taxonomy. English abstract

22899-68

A REVISION OF THE GENUS DICHEIRUS MANNERHEIM 1843 (COL. CARABIDAE).

G R Noonan

Opusc Entomol 33(3):281-304 MAP REF

15 Nov 1968 421 OP7

Carabidae, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.

22900-68

THE NORWEGIAN SPECIES OF BACTRA STEPH. AND EUCOSMA HB. (LEP. TORTRICIDAE).

M Opheim

Opusc Entomol 32(1-2):79-92 MAP REF

- 30 Mar 1967 421 OP7
Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Tortricidae.
- 22901-68**
ACLERIS NIGRILINEANA KAWABE, 1963, A RESIDENT OF NORTHERN EUROPE (LEP. TORTR.).
M Opheim
Opusc Entomol 33(3):371-374
15 Nov 1968 421 OP7
Acleris, Insect taxonomy.
- 22902-68**
THE LARVAE OF AGAPANTHIA CARDUI LINNAEUS (COLEOPTERA, CERAMBYCIDAE, LAMIINAE). (GE)
H Paulus
Senckenb Biol 49(3-4):231-235
31 Jul 1968 410.9 SE5
Cerambycidae, Insect taxonomy, Larvae.
- 22903-68**
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE ACULEATE HYMENOPTERA FROM MEXICO. I. APINAE (APIDAE, APOIDEA). (GE)
D S Peters
Senckenb Biol 49(3-4):237-248 MAP
31 Jul 1968 410.9 SE5
Apidae, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. English abstract
- 22904-68**
GENUS TAPHRORYCHUS EICHH. (COLEOPTERA, IPIDAE). (FR)
A Pfeiffer
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):240-245 REF
1962 420 C33
Entomology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Taphrorychus.
- 22905-68**
A SMALL CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE BLATTIDS AND THEIR DISTRIBUTION. X. EUTHYRRHAPHIDAE: TIVIINAE WALKER. (GE)
K Princis
Opusc Entomol 32(1-2):141-151 REF
30 Mar 1967 421 OP7
Blattidae, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
- 22906-68**
NEW BRAZILIAN STENUS-SPECIES: COLEOPTERA, STAPHYLINIDAE. 46. CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE STENINEA. (GE)
V Puthz
Arkiv Zool 20(5):443-464 REF
08 Oct 1968 410.9 SV22
Catalogs, Insect taxonomy, Staphylinidae.
- 22907-68**
CONTARINIA KANERVOI BARNES IN SWEDEN (DIPT. ITONIDAE). (SW)
M Raatikainen A Tinnila
Opusc Entomol 32(3):279-281 MAP
10 Nov 1967 421 OP7
Cecidomyiidae, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. English abstract
- 22908-68**
LEAFHOPPERS OF THE GROUP PSAMMOTETTIX STRIATUS L. (HOMOPTERA, CICADELLIDAE)-VECTORS OF VIRUS DISEASES OF CEREALS, THEIR SYSTEMATICS AND DISTRIBUTION. (RUS)
G M Razvyazkina E A Pridantzeva
Zool Zhur 47(5):690-696 REF
May 1968 410 R92
Cicadellidae, Grain, Insect taxonomy, Psammotettix, Psammotettix striatus, Psammotettix volgensis, Reproductive organs, Virus diseases (plants), Zoogeography.
English and russian abstracts.
- 22909-68**
CATALOGUE OF NEW WORLD DERMAPTERA (INSECTA). PART II: LABIOIDEA, CARCINOPHORIDAE.
H Reichart
Sao Paulo Dep Zool Papeis Avulsos 22(5):35-46
10 Sep 1968 410.9 SA63
Catalogs, Dermaptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography.
- 22910-68**
REDESCRIPTION OF MICROTROMBIDIINAE OF BOLIVIA DESCRIBED BY J. BOSHELL AND J. A. KERR IN 1942 (ACARI, THROMBIDIIDAE). II. (FR)
P Robaux
Paris Mus Nat Hist Natur Bull 39(4):680-694
15 Jan 1968 410.9 P213
Habitats, Mites, Taxonomy, Trombidiidae.
- 22911-68**
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GENUS TYROPHAGUS OUDEMANS. (GE)
K Samsinak
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):266-280 REF
1962 420 C33
Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Tyrophagus.
- 22912-68**
BOTHRIURUS VACHONI, N. SP. OF BRAZIL (SCORPIONIDA, BOTHRIURIDAE). (SP)
P R San Martin
Acta Biol Venezuelica 6(2):38-51
30 Jun 1968 475 AC86
Insect taxonomy, Scorpionida. English abstract
- 22913-68**
252. CONTRIBUTION TO THE MORPHOLOGY AND CLASSIFICATION OF SCOLYTOIDEA. BARK BEETLES FROM TURKEY. (GE)
K E Schedl
Anz Schadlingskunde 41(2):21-24
Feb 1968 421 AN9
Insect morphology, Insect names, Insect taxonomy, Liparthrum laurivorus, Scolytidae.
- 22914-68**
BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON SOME PHEBOTOMUS FROM RANCHO GRANDE (VENEZUELA). I. DESCRIPTION OF A LIMITED AREA OF THE CLOUD FOREST AND THE PHEBOTOMUS TAXONOMY. (SP)
J V Scorza I Ortiz M Ramirez
Acta Biol Venezuelica 5(11):179-200 MAP REF
08 Aug 1967 475 AC86
Insect taxonomy, Insect vectors, Leishmaniasis, Phlebotomus, Psychodidae, Research, Vegetation. English summary. identification key for male and female sandflies.
- 22915-68**
NOTES ON THE MORPHOLOGY OF A RARE PALEARCTIC OPILIONID (OPILIONIDAE). (GE)
V Silhavy
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):397-398
1968 420 C33
Insect taxonomy, Palearctic Region, Phalangida. English and Czech abstract
- 22916-68**
A NEW SPECIES OF STIGMAEIDAE, AGISTEMUS MENDOZENSIS SP. N. (ACARINA) AND A KEY TO THE SPECIES OF THAT GENERA. (SP)
N H R De Simons
Rev Invest Agr Ser 5, Patol Veg 4(4):55-67
1967 464.8 R322
Insect taxonomy, Stigmaeidae. English abstract
- 22917-68**
MORPHOLOGY AND SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF THE POPPY-HEAD GALL MIDGE CLINODIPLISIS PAPAVERIS (KJELL.) (DIPTERA, ITONIDIDAE). (GE)
M Skuhrava W Nijveldt
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):214-220
1962 420 C33
Clinodiplisis papaveris, Entomology, Insect identification, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy.
- 22918-68**
PHYTOSEIIDAE (ACARINA: MESOSTIGMATA) IN THE NEW JERSEY APPLE ORCHARD ENVIRONMENT WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF SPERMATHECAE AND THREE NEW SPECIES.
H B Specht
Can Entomol 100(7):673-683 REF
Jul 1968 421 C16
Acarina, Apples, Insect biology, Morphology, Phytoseiidae, Predaceous mites, Reproductive organs, Taxonomy.
Abstract
- 22919-68**
PARASARCOPHAGA (CURRANEA) TIBIALIS (MACPATER, 1850) A NEW SPECIES FOR THE CZECHOSLOVAK FAUNA (DIPTERA).
M Stanek
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):395-396
1968 420 C33
Insect taxonomy, Sarcophagidae, Zoogeography.
- 22920-68**
TWO NEW SPECIES OF PALAEARCTIC TORYMIDAE AND CLEONYMIDAE. (FR)
J R Steffan
Entomophaga 9(1):101-106
1964 421 EN835
Agrilocida ferrieri, Insect taxonomy, Mellitotorymus gregalis, Pteromalidae, Torymidae, Zoogeography. English summary.
- 22921-68**
A KEY TO THE GENERA OF ANTHOMYIINAE KNOWN TO OCCUR IN AMERICA NORTH OF MEXICO, WITH NOTES ON THE GENUS GANPERDEA ALDRICH (DIPTERA, ANTHOMYIIDAE).
G C Steyskal
Biol Soc Wash Proc 80:1-8
24 Mar 1967 500 W272
Anthomyiidae, Catalogs, Insect taxonomy.
- 22922-68**
PTILIUM EXARATUM (ALLIBERT). (COL. PTILIIDAE). DESIGNATION OF LECTOTYPE WITH NOTES ON ALLIBERT'S COLLECTION.
E Sundt
Opusc Entomol 33(3):362-364
15 Nov 1968 421 OP7
Coleoptera, Insect taxonomy.
- 22923-68**
ON SOME COLEOPTERA BUPRESTIDAE OF SOUTHERN AND INSULAR ITALY. (VIII. CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF COLEOPTERA BUPRESTIDAE OF ITALY). (IT)
F Tassi
Accad Gioenia Sci Nat Catania Bull Sedute (SER) 4)8(8):610-625 MAP REF
1966 507 C28
Bibliography, Buprestidae, Coleoptera, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. 14 species are discussed. english, French, German summary.
- 22924-68**
A NEW NAME IN EUROPEAN TIPULIDAE AND TWO ADDITIONS TO THE SWEDISH LIST.
B Tjeder
Opusc Entomol 33(3):280
15 Nov 1968 421 OP7
Insect taxonomy, Tipulidae.
- 22925-68**
A NEW NAME IN EUROPEAN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA).
B Tjeder
Opusc Entomol 32(3):228
10 Nov 1967 421 OP7
Insect taxonomy, Tipulidae.

22926-68

THE IDENTITY OF RHABDOMASTIX PARVA EDW., 1938 (DIPTERA: TIPULIDAE).

B Tjeder

Opusc Entomol 32(3):225-227

10 Nov 1967 421 OP7

Insect taxonomy, Tipulidae, Zoogeography.

22927-68

TWO NEW NAMES IN EUROPEAN CHRYSOPIDAE (NEUROPTERA).

B Tjeder

Opusc Entomol 32(3):229

10 Nov 1967 421 OP7

Chrysopidae, Insect taxonomy.

22928-68

MYCETOPHILIDAE AND SCIARIDAE FROM SPITSBERGEN, COLLECTED BY DR. J. KAISILA IN 1965.

R Tuomikoski

*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann**Entomol Fenn* 33(1):43-51 REF

1967 421 SU7

Diptera, Mycetophilidae, Sciaridae, Zoogeography.

Abstract

22929-68

THORACISPA DREGEI CHAPUIS. 227. CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE HISPINAE. (GE)

E Uhmann

Opusc Entomol 32(1-2):155-158

30 Mar 1967 421 OP7

Hispinae, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy.

22930-68

COLLEMBOLS OF SPITSBERGEN.

A Valpas

*Suomen Hyonteistieteellinen Aikakauskir Ann**Entomol Fenn* 33(1):28-40 MAPS, REF

1967 421 SU7

Collembola, Zoogeography.

22931-68

A NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF MEALYBUG FROM THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (HOMOPTERA: PSEUDOCOCCIDAE).

D J Williams

Biol Soc Wash Proc 80:27-30

24 Mar 1967 500 W272

Insect taxonomy, Pseudococcidae, Zoogeography.

22932-68

SEASONAL DISTRIBUTION OF THE LESSER PEACH TREE BORER IN SOUTHERN INDIA.

T T Y Wong M L Cleveland

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1674-1677

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Insect traps, Peaches, Population, Synanthedon pietipes, Temperature.

PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY

22933-68

BIONOMICS OF PSOROPHORA VARIPES, A MODEL LABORATORY MOSQUITO.

A Aboualy W R Horsfall

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1657-1660

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Experimental insects, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Insect ecology, Insect rearing, Psorophora varipes.

22934-68

BEHAVIOR OF IRRADIATED BOLL WEEVILS. II. REPRODUCTION AND MORTALITY IN CAGES WITH UNTREATED BOLL WEEVILS.

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1680-1684

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Anthonomus grandis, Cobalt isotopes, Gamma rays, Insect behavior, Mortality, Reproduction, Sex attractants, Sterility.

22935-68

STUDIES ON THE EFFECT OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERL. ON THE SPINY BOLLWORM, EARIAS INSULANA BOISD. AND OTHER LEPIDOPTEROUS INSECTS.

A F Al-Azawi

Entomophaga 9(2):137-145

1964 421 EN835

Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Earias insulana, Insect physiology, Lepidoptera, Research. French summary.

22936-68

COMPARISON OF DIFFERENT METHODS OF COUNTING ARTHROPOD POPULATIONS LIVING OFF APPLE TREES. (FR)

M Baggiolini Th Wildbolz

Entomophaga 10(3):247-264

1965 421 EN835

Apples, Arthropoda, Diptera, Hymenoptera, Insect traps, Lepidoptera, Population, Trees. English summary

22937-68

METHOD OF VISUAL CONTROL OF THE INFESTATIONS OF ARTHROPOD PARASITES OF APPLE TREES. (FR)

M Baggiolini

Entomophaga 10(3):221-229

1965 421 EN835

Apples, Arthropoda, Insect control, Parasitism. English summary.

22938-68

BEHAVIOR OF IRRADIATED BOLL WEEVILS. I. FEEDING, ATTRACTION, MATING, AND MORTALITY.

A C Bartlett P A Hooker D D Hardee

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1677-1680 REF

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Anthonomus grandis, Cobalt isotopes, Gamma rays, Insect behavior, Mortality, Sex attractants, Sex behavior, Sterility.

22939-68

SLOW AND SPIKE POTENTIALS RECORDED FROM RETINULA CELLS OF THE HONEYBEE DRONE IN RESPONSE TO LIGHT.

F Baumann

J Gen Physiol 52(6):855-875 REF

Dec 1968 447.8 J822

Apis mellifera, Bio-electric potential, Insect physiology, Photosensitization, Retina.

22940-68

OVIPOSITION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE FACE FLY IN FECES OF SIX SPECIES OF ANIMALS.

D E Bay C W Pitts G Ward

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1733-1735

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Biological assay, Deer, Feces, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Livestock, Musca autumnalis, Oviposition, Reproduction.

22941-68

THE AVAILABLE DATA ON THE EFFECT OF SPRAY CHEMICALS ON USEFUL ARTHROPODS IN ORCHARDS.

A F H Besemer

Entomophaga 9(3):263-269

1964 421 EN835

Arthropoda, Beneficial insects, Chemical control (insects), Fungicides, Pesticides, Spraying. German summary.

22942-68

INVESTIGATIONS ON PARASITES OF TORTRIX VIRIDANA L. I. SPECTRUM OF SPECIES, FREQUENCY AND DOMINANCE. (AN EVALUATION OF THE LITERATURE). (GE)

H Bogenschuetz

Entomophaga 9(3):281-292 REF

421 EN835

Insect biology, Literature, Parasitism, Research, Tortrix viridana. English summary.

22943-68

INVESTIGATIONS ON PARASITES OF TORTRIX VIRIDANA L. II. DETERMINATION TABLES OF LARVAE AND PUPAE OF SOME TORTRICIDAE FEEDING ON OAKS AS AN AID IN THE REARING OF PARASITES. III. ON THE PHENOLOGY OF SOME IMPORTANT SPECIES OF PARASITES. (GE)

H Bogenschuetz

Entomophaga 10(1):67-81 REF

1965 421 EN835

Feeding, Larvae, Parasitism, Pupae, Quercus, Research, Tortrix viridana. English summary for each part

22944-68

THE TRICHOGRAMMID PARASITES OF PROCERAS SACCHARIPHAGUS BOJ., A SUGARCANE BORER OF MADAGASCAR. I. ECOLOGY OF THE AUTOCHTHONOUS PARASITE TRICHOGRAMMA AUSTRALICUM GIR. THE EFFECTS OF STRENGTHENING THE PARASITE POPULATION. (FR)

J Breniere

Entomophaga 10(1):83-96 REF MAP

1965 421 EN835

Ecology, Parasitism, Population, Proceras sacchariphagus, Sugarcane, Trichogramma australicum, Trichogrammatidae. English summary

22945-68

EFFECT OF STARVATION ON MOLTING AND GROWTH IN Aedes AEGYPTI AND A. VEXANS.

R A Brust

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1570-1572 REF

12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Aedes aegypti, Aedes vexans, Insect physiology, Larvae, Molting (insects), Starvation.

22946-68

LABORATORY METHODS FOR EVALUATION OF TOXICANTS FOR THE BED BUG AND THE ORIENTAL RAT FLEA.

G S Burden B J Smittle

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1565-1567

12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Chemical control (insects), Cimex lectularius, Insecticides, Methodology, Xenopsylla cheopis.

22947-68

ABOUT THE CHARACTERISATION OF PRODUCTS BASED ON BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER WITH REGARD TO THE BIOLOGICAL TITRATION OF THE SOLUBLE THERMOSTABLE TOXIN. (FR)

A Burgerjon

Entomophaga 10(1):55-65 REF

1965 421 EN835

Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Biological control (insects), Insect diseases, Temperature, Toxins, Volumetric analysis. English summary.

22948-68

THE BIOLOGICAL TITRATION OF CRYSTALS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER BY CONSUMMATION REDUCTION AT THE LA MINIERE LABORATORY. (FR)

A Burgerjon

Entomophaga 10(1):21-25

1965 421 EN835

Bacillus thuringiensis, Biochemistry, Insect control, Volumetric analysis. English summary

22949-68

SOME NORTH AMERICAN PARASITES OF ACLERDA (HYMENOPTERA, ENCYRTIDAE).

B D Burks

Entomophaga 9(1):17-20

1964 421 EN835

Aclerda, Encyrtidae, Insect physiology, Insect taxonomy, Parasitic insects, Zoogeography. French summary.

22950-68

BIBLIOGRAPHY ON THE SYSTEMATICS OF ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS. VII. (FR)

Entomophaga 9(4):391-399

- 1964 421 EN835
Acarina, Bibliography, Coleoptera, Diptera, Hymenoptera, Insect behavior, Neuroptera, Parasitism, Predaceous insects.
- 22951-68
SOME FACTORS INFLUENCING THE OCCURRENCE AND SITE OF OVIPOSITION BY APHIDOPHAGOUS SYRPHIDAE (DIPTERA).
A E F Chandler
Ann Appl Biol 61(3):435-446 REF
Jun 1968 442.8 AN72
Aphididae, Diptera, Insect behavior, Insect eggs, Ovulation, Syrphidae.
- 22952-68
THE PATTERN OF MOVEMENTS OF ADULTS OF THE NORTHERN CORN ROOTWORM INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF CORN FIELDS.
J E Cinereski H C Chiang
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1531-1536
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Corn, Diabrotica longicornis, Gastrointestinal system, Insect eggs, Insect migration, Ovaries, Ovulation.
- 22953-68
SYMPOSIUM ON THE TITRATION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER PREPARATIONS. (PARIS, 5-7 MARCH 1964).
Entomophaga 10(1):3-20 REF
1965 421 EN835
Bacillus thuringiensis, Insect control, Methodology, Symposia, Volumetric analysis.
- 22954-68
INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON THE IDENTIFICATION AND ASSAY OF VIRUSES AND BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS USED FOR INSECT CONTROL. (LONDON 13TH JULY 1964).
Entomophaga 10(1):29-40 REF
1965 421 EN835
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological assay, Insect control, Insect diseases, Symposia, Viruses.
- 22955-68
STUDIES ON THE ATTACK BEHAVIOR OF THE SOUTHERN PINE BEETLE. II. RESPONSE TO ATTRACTIVE HOST MATERIAL.
J E Coster R I Gara
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 24(4 JUL-SEP):69-75 REF
Sep 1968 451 B69
Chemoreceptors, Demography, Dendroctonus frontalis, Insect behavior, Insect flight, Smell.
- 22956-68
THE HABROLEPIS FOERSTER, 1856 (HYM., CHALCIDOIDEA, ENCYRTIDAE). (FR)
V Delucchi
Entomophaga 10(3):295-304 REF
1965 421 EN835
Encyrtidae, Habrolepis, Insect taxonomy. English summary
- 22957-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 15, NO. 48-A. DIPTERA: TERMITOXENIIDAE. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (77):1-5
27 Mar 1968 410.9 D56
Diptera, Insect morphology, Larvae.
- 22958-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 14, NO. 47. DIPTERA: HEAD, LARVAE. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (76):37-54
05 Jan 1968 410.9 D56
Diptera, Head, Insect morphology, Larvae, Muscles.
- 22959-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 14, NO. 46. TRICHOPTERA: HEAD, IMAGOS. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (76):11-36
05 Jan 1968 410.9 D56
Head, Insect morphology, Mouth parts, Muscles, Trichoptera.
- 22960-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 14, NO. 45. DERMAPTERA: GENITALIA OF ANISOLABIS. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (76):1-10
05 Jan 1968 410.9 D56
Dermaptera, Insect morphology, Reproductive organs.
- 22961-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 16, NO. 50. COLEOPTERA: ABDOMEN AND GENITALIA OF THE MALE. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (78):1-60
14 May 1968 410.9 D56
Abdomen, Coleoptera, Insect morphology, Muscles, Reproductive organs.
- 22962-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 17, NO. 51. ORTHOPTERA: HEAD. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (79):1-43
17 Jun 1968 410.9 D56
Head, Insect morphology, Muscles, Orthoptera.
- 22963-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 15, NO. 49. HETEROPTERA: HEAD. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (77):13-40
27 Mar 1968 410.9 D56
Head, Heteroptera, Insect morphology.
- 22964-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 15, NO. 48-D. LEPIDOPTERA: 1) NERVOUS SYSTEM IN GALLERIA. 2) MORPHOLOGY OF THE CATERPILLAR LITHOCOLLETIS. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (77):8-12
27 Mar 1968 410.9 D56
Galleria, Insect morphology, Larvae, Lepidoptera, Nervous system.
- 22965-68
ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO VOLUME 8 OF THE WORK OF P. P. GRASSE (MORPHOLOGY OF THE ARTHROPODS). PART 15, NO. 48-C. ODONATA: ABDOMEN OF AESCHNA. (FR)
J R Denis
Dijon Univ Lab Zool Trav (77):7
27 Mar 1968 410.9 D56
Abdomen, Insect morphology, Odonata.
- 22966-68
SOME INFORMATION ON TRIATOMIDS OF PERNAMIFUCO. (POR)
J E Dobbin A E Cruz
Rev Brasil Malar Doencas Trop 18(2):261-267 REF
Apr 1966 448.8 R3283
- Benzene hexachloride, Insect control, Reduviidae, Trypanosomiasis. English and portuguese summaries
- 22967-68
FIELD EXPERIMENTS WITH ATTRACTANTS FOR THE FACE FLY.
C K Dorsey
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1695-1696 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Attractants, Beef cattle, Cattle, Musca autumnalis.
- 22968-68
EPR STUDY OF LIVE AND DEAD DROSOPHILA ADULTS UNDER AEROBIC CONDITIONS. ABSTRACTS, 1968 PROCEEDINGS, APRIL 26, 27, 1968. LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.
P S Duke
Nebr Acad Sci Proc 3-4
26 Apr 1968 500 N27P
Aging, Drosophila azteca, Drosophila melanogaster, Drosophilidae, Insect physiology, Spectroscopy.
Abstract
- 22969-68
A GRANULOSIS OF EUPSILIA TRANSVERSA HUFN. (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE) IN WEST NORWAY.
T Edland
Entomophaga 10(4):331-333
1965 421 EN835
Eupsilia transversa, Granuloses, Lepidoptera, Noctuidae. French summary.
- 22970-68
DEVELOPMENT AND STRUCTURE OF THE COMPOUND EYE IN THE COTTON LEAFWORM, PRODENIA LITURA F., AND THE PINK BOLL-WORM, PECTINOPHORA GOS-SYPIELLA S. (LEPIDOPTERA).
B M El-Sawaf A H Kaschef A A Soliman
Zool Beitr 14(3):447-470 REF
11 Jan 1968 410 Z753
Eyes, Insect histology, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Pectinophora gossypiella, Prodenia. German abstract
- 22971-68
THE INTERRELATIONS BETWEEN APPLE APHIDS AND THEIR PARASITES AND HYPER-PARASITES.
H H Evenhuis
Entomophaga 9(3):227-231
1964 421 EN835
Aphididae, Apples, Hyperparasitism, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Parasitism. German summary.
- 22972-68
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BIOLOGY OF EURYTOMA CURCULIONUM MAYR (HYM., EURYTOMIDAE).
J P Fisher
Entomophaga 10(4):317-318
1965 421 EN835
Apion, Eurytoma curculionum, Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Parasitism. German summary
- 22973-68
CHEMOSTERILIZATION OF THE TOBACCO BUDWORM: A SURVEY OF 16 COMPOUNDS FED TO ADULT MOTHS.
H M Flint W Klassen J F Norland E L Kressin
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1726-1729 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Heliothis virescens, Sterility.
- 22974-68
BIBLIOGRAPHY ON BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. IX. (FR)
J M Franz W Laux
Entomophaga 9(4):311-389 REF
1964 421 EN835
Bibliography, Biological control (insects), Insect pests, Research. English and German translations of introduction.

ENTOMOLOGY

22975-68

22975-68
DAILY SUSCEPTIBILITY OF HOUSE FLIES TO MALATHION.

L. Frudden S G Wellso
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1692-1694
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Lighting, Malathion, Mortality, *Musca domestica*, Photoperiodism.

22976-68
DEVELOPMENT OF AN AUTOSTERILIZATION TECHNIQUE FOR THE HOUSE FLY.

R L Fye G C LaBrecque P B Morgan M C Bowman
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1578-1581
12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Chemosterilants, Insect migration, Methodology, *Musca domestica*, Styrene polymers, Tapa.

22977-68
GAMASID MITES OF CHIROPTERA (PARASITIFORMES, GAMASIDIDEA) IN AZERBAIJAN. (RUS)

A T Gadjiev T A Dubovchenko
Zool Zhur 46(11):1716-1719
Nov 1967 410 R92

Birds, Gamasides, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Parasitism, Rodents, Surveys.

Abstract

22978-68
A BIOLOGICAL ASSAY TECHNIQUE FOR THE ASSESSMENT AND COMPARISON OF SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDE RESIDUES.

D J Galley
Ann Appl Biol 61(3):457-466 REF
Jun 1968 442.8 AN72

Aphididae, Biological assay, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Mortality, Pesticide residues.

22979-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI TOW. IN THE PO VALLEY. (IT)

P I Gambaro
Entomophaga 10(4):373-376
1965 421 EN835

Aspidiotus perniciosus, Insect biology, Parasitic insects, *Prospaltella perniciosi*, Reproduction. English summary.

22980-68
PARTICLE COUNTS OF WOUND TUMOUR VIRUS DURING ITS PEAK CONCENTRATION IN LEAFHOPPERS.

R Gamez L M Black
Virology 34(3):444-451 REF
Mar 1968 448.8 V81

Cicadellidae, Injuries, Insect biology, Neoplasms, Virus diseases (animals).

22981-68
A HISTOLOGICAL STUDY OF NEUROSECRETION IN ANTS (FORMICOIDEA).

R B Gawande
Acto Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):349-363 REF
1968 420 C33

Corpora cardiaca, Formicidae, Hormones, Insect histology, Nervous system.

22982-68
TITER DETERMINATIONS OF PREPARATIONS OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER.

H P M Geesteranus
Entomophaga 10(1):27
1965 421 EN835

Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Insect diseases, Larvae, Phosphorus, *Pieris brassicae*, Radioactive tracers, Volumetric analysis. Summary only given

22983-68
CRYSTALLINE REGIONS ON THE AXON MEMBRANE SURFACE OF INSECT PHOTORECEPTOR CELLS.

G Gemne
Life Sci 7(24,PT 2):1239-1241

BIBLIOGRAPHY

15 Dec 1968 442.8 L62
Electron microscopy, Histology, Insect physiology, *Manduca sexta*, Nerves, Retina.

22984-68
DIELDRIN-RESISTANT CABBAGE ROOT FLY IN ENGLAND.

K G Gostuck P M Baker
Ann Appl Biol 61(3):447-456
Jun 1968 442.8 AN72

Cabbage, Dieldrin, *Hylemya brassicae*, Insecticide resistant insects.

22985-68
EVIDENCE THAT ORMOCERUS BORGES WALKER IS THE MALE OF EPICOPTERUS CHOREIFORMIS WESTWOOD (HYM., CHALCIDOIDEA, PTEROMALIDAE).

M W R de V Graham
Entomophaga 9(1):45-51
1964 421 EN835

Chalcidoidea, Insect biology, Nomenclature, Pteromalidae. French summary.

22986-68
THE EFFICACY OF A MIXTURE OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERL. AND OF DDT AGAINST AGROTIS IPSILON ROTT. (NOCTUIDAE). (FR)

A Haenggi
Entomophaga 10(4):343-348
1965 421 EN835

Agrotis ipsilon, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Biological control (insects), Chemical control (insects), DDT, Insect control, Insecticides, Larvae. German summary.

22987-68
NOTES ON THE MATING HABITS OF THE HORN FLY.

R L Harris E D Frazer C D Schmidt
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1639-1640
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Cattle, *Haematobia irritans*, Insect behavior, Sex behavior.

22988-68
THE BIOLOGY OF CHORISTONEURA HOUSTONANA (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE), A PEST OF JUNIPERUS SPECIES.

E A Heinrichs H E Thompson
Can Entomol 100(7):750-763 REF
Jul 1968 421 C16

Choristoneura houstonana, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Insect pests, *Juniperus*, Larvae, Pupae.

Abstract

22989-68
REPRODUCTION, LONGEVITY, AND FLIGHT OF CABBAGE LOOPER MOTHS TREATED TOPICALLY WITH TEPA.

T J Henneberry A N Kishaba M Z Iobal B B Klingler
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1536-1539
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Chemosterilants, Insect flight, Insect physiology, Longevity, Reproduction, Tapa, *Trichoplusia ni*.

22990-68
TWO GENERA OF THE FAMILY ENCYRTIDAE (HYM., CHALCIDOIDEA), NEW FOR EUROPE. (GE)

A Hoffer
Acto Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):379-385
1968 420 C33

Hymenoptera, Insect taxonomy, Zoogeography. English and Czech abstracts

22991-68
THE BIOLOGY OF THE MICROPHALMA EUROPAEA EGG, A TACHINID PARASITE OF THE LARVAE OF SCARABAEIDAE. (FR)

B Hurpin M Fresneau
Entomophaga 9(2):187-205 REF
1964 421 EN835

Insect biology, Insect eggs, Larvae, *Microphalma europaea*, Natural control (insects), Parasitic insects, Scarabaeidae, Tachnidae, Temperature. German summary.

22992-68
PRODUCTION, IDENTIFICATION, AND STANDARDIZATION OF INSECT VIRAL PATHOGENS.

C M Ignoffo
Entomophaga 10(1):29-40 REF
1965 421 EN835

Classification, Insect control, Insect diseases, Taxonomy, Viruses. French summary

22993-68
USING BLACK LIGHT TO FIND JACK PINE BUDWORM EGG MASSES.

D T Jennings
U S Forest Serv Res Note N C 56:1-3
1968 ASD11.A33

Choristoneura pinus, Equipment, Fluorescein, Fluorescent lamps, Infrared rays, Research.

22994-68
THE USE OF SOME INEXPENSIVE YEASTS IN THE LARVAL DIET OF THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT-FLY. (CERATITIS CAPITATA). (SP)

K P Katiyar
Turrialba 18(3 JUL-SEP):264-267
1968 8 T86

Ceratitis capitata, Diet, Economics, Fertility, Food yeasts, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Larvae, Research. English summary.

22995-68
INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF INSECTS ATTACKING ALFALFA SEED IN EASTERN NEBRASKA.

S D Kindler G R Manglitz J M Schalk
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1636-1639
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Alfalfa, *Bruchophagus roddi*, Carbamates, Chemical control (insects), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Insecticides, *Loxostege similalis*, Organophosphorus compounds, Seeds.

22996-68
AN ATTEMPT AT THE LIQUIDATION OF A PRIMARY CENTER OF MASS APPEARANCE OF INJURIOUS INSECT.

W Koehler J Burzynski
Entomophaga 10(4):367-372 REF
1965 421 EN835

Acantholyda nemoralis, Breeding, Insect control, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Integrated control (insects), Parasitism. French summary.

22997-68
EFFECTS OF AN OCTOSPOROESIS ON THE LOCOMOTOR ACTIVITY OF ADULT PHORMIA REGINA (MEIGEN). (DIPT. CALIPHORIDAE).

J P Kramer
Entomophaga 10(4):339-342
1965 421 EN835

Diptera, Insect behavior, Insect diseases, Insect physiology, Locomotion, *Octosporea muscaedomesticae*, *Phormia regina*. German summary

22998-68
BIOASSAY AND STANDARDIZATION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS PREPARATIONS: SPORE-ENDOTOXINE-COMPLEX.

A Krieg
Entomophaga 10(1):49-54 REF
1965 421 EN835

Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological assay, Biological control (insects), Endotoxins, Insect diseases, Spores. German summary

22999-68
STUDIES ON THE SEX RATIO AND ADULT EMERGENCE OF APANTELES TACHARDIAE CAM. IN THE LABORATORY CULTURE.

S M Kulkarni
Entomophaga 10(4):319-321

- 1965 421 EN835
Apanteles tachardiae, Insect rearing, Scx. French summary
- 23000-68**
DEFENSE REACTIONS OF MALACOSOMA NEUSTRIA AGAINST TACHINID LARVAE WITH SIMULTANEOUS OCCURRENCE OF A NUCLEAR POLYHELOSIS. (1) (2). (GE)
W Laux
Entomophaga 9(3):293-298
1964 421 EN835
Cell nucleus, Insect behavior, Larvae, Malacosoma neustria, Mericia ampelus, Mortality, Polyhedroses, Tachinidae. English summary.
- 23001-68**
AN ACRIDOLOGICAL EXCURSION IN EL JUNCAL VALLEY (RIO NEGRO). (SP)
J Liebermann
Soc Cien Argentine An 184(1-2 JUL-AUG):3-11
Aug 1967 516 SO1
Grasshoppers, Insect migration, Insect outbreaks. English abstract
- 23002-68**
BRACONIDAE AS PARASITES OF STAPHYLINIDAE. (GE)
E Lipkow
Entomophaga 10(4):377-381
1965 421 EN835
Braconidae, Centistes, Insect behavior, Parasitic insects, Staphylinidae, Tachyporus. English summary.
- 23003-68**
THE STRUCTURE OF THE RECEPTACULUM SEMINIS OF EYPREOCNEMIS FLORANS (CHARP.) (ORTHOPTERA, CATANTOPIDAE). (IT)
V de Luca
Accad Gioenia Sci Nat Catania Bull Sedute (SER) 41(6/7):533-550 REF
1965 507 C28
Cells, Cuticle, Epithelium, Eypreocnemis florans, Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Spermatheca. English, German, and French summary.
- 23004-68**
POLLEN-FORAGING BEHAVIOR OF BOMBUS IN RELATION TO POLLINATION OF NOTOTRIBIC FLOWERS.
L W Macior
Amer J Bot 54(3):359-364 REF
Mar 1967 450 AM36
Antirrhinum, Bombus, Insect behavior, Linaria, Pollination.
- 23005-68**
EFFECT OF THE TOXIN OF THE PARASPORAL INCLUSION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER ON THE MESENTERY OF PIERIS BRASSICAE L. (FR)
D Martouret J Lhoste A Roche
Entomophaga 10(4):349-365 REF
1965 421 EN835
Bacillus thuringiensis, Biological control (insects), Citric acid, Digestion, Insect diseases, Pieris brassicae, Toxins. English summary.
- 23006-68**
A REDESCRIPTION OF THREE SPECIES OF PROCTOTRUPOIDEA (HYMENOPTERA) FROM JURINE'S COLLECTION.
L Masner
Entomophaga 9(1):81-89 REF
1964 421 EN835
Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect identification, Insect taxonomy, Proctotrupoidea. French summary. many species are described.
- 23007-68**
STUDY OF THE EFFICACY OF PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI TOW, IN SWITZERLAND AS A PARASITE OF THE SAN JOSE SCALE. (FR)
G Mathys E Guignard
Entomophaga 10(3):193-220 REF MAP
1965 421 EN835
Aspidiotus perniciosus, Biological control (insects), Insect cultures, Parasitism, Prospaltella perniciosi, Research. English summary.
- 23008-68**
COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE METHODS OF COUNTING PANONYCHUS ULMI KOCH POPULATIONS. (FR)
G Mathys M van de Vrie
Entomophaga 10(3):265-271
1965 421 EN835
Fruit, Insect eggs, Mites, Ovipositors, Panonychus ulmi, Population, Research. English summary
- 23009-68**
MOLECULAR STRUCTURE OF NONIONIC SURFACTANTS IN RELATION TO LABORATORY INSECTICIDAL ACTIVITY.
K E Maxwell W D Piper
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1633-1636 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Chemistry, Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Insecticides, Molecules, Pupae, Surface-active agents.
- 23010-68**
VISION OF THE LARGE CASPIAN TERMITE ANACANTHOTERMES AHNGERIANUS JACOBS. (INSECTA, ISOPTERA) ACCORDING TO THE DATA OF ELECTROPHYSIOLOGICAL EXPERIMENTS. (RUS)
G A Mazhokhin-Porshnyakov T M Vishnevskaya K V Golubtsov
Zool Zhur 46(11):1668-1674 REF
Nov 1967 410 R92
Electrophysiology, Insect physiology, Termites, Vision. English summary
Abstract
- 23011-68**
THE WHITE-FIR NEEDLE MINER, EPINOTIA MERITANA, IN UTAH.
M D McGregor R I Washburn
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1506-1507
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Abies concolor, Epinotia meritana, Hymenoptera, Insect biology, Insect eggs, Insect rearing, Natural control (insects), Parasitic insects.
- 23012-68**
CHEMOSTERILANT EFFECTS OF TEPA, APHOLATE, AND METEPA ON THE ALFALFA WEEVIL.
J R McLaughlin R G Simpson
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1730-1733 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Apholate, Chemosterilants, Hypera postica, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Metepa, Reproduction, Sterility, Tapa.
- 23013-68**
THE OPTICS OF INSECT COMPOUND EYES.
W H Miller G D Bernard J L Allen
Science 162(3855):760-767 REF
15 Nov 1968 470 SC12
Eyes, Insect physiology, Light.
- 23014-68**
IMMUNOREACTIONS OF INSECTS. I. LYSOZYME AS A FUNDAMENTAL ANTIBACTERIAL FACTOR IN HUMORAL PROTECTIVE MECHANISMS OF INSECTS. (GE)
W Mohrig B Messner
Biol Zentralbl 87(4 JUL-AUG):439-470 REF
Aug 1968 442.8 B523
Bacteriolysis, Body fluids, Galleria mellonella, Immunity, Immunochemistry, Insect protective devices, Muramidase. English and Russian abstracts
- 23015-68**
AN ARTIFICIAL MEDIUM FOR REARING PRODENIA LITURA F. AND TWO OTHER NOCTUIDS.
I Moorc A Navon
Entomophaga 9(2):181-185
1964 421 EN835
Agrotis ipsilon, Insect physiology, Insect rearing, Noctuidae, Prodenia litura, Pseudaletia unipuncta. French summary.
- 23016-68**
OBSERVATIONS ON THE IMMATURE STAGES OF GIMNOMERA CEREAE AND G. INCISURATA (DIPTERA: ANTHOMYIIDAE, SCATOPHAGINAE).
S E Neff
Can Entomol 100(1):74-83 REF
Jan 1968 421 C16
Anthomyiidae, Gimnomera cereae, Gimnomera incisurata, Insect behavior, Larvae, Metamorphosis, Pedicularis canadensis, Penstemon, Predaceous insects.
- 23017-68**
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE TECHNIQUE OF THE MASS REPRODUCTION OF THE ANGOUMOIS GRAIN MOTH SITOTROGA CEREALELLA (OLIV.). (GE)
F Neubecker
Anz Schadlingskunde 49(7):104-110 REF
Jul 1967 421 AN9
Breeding, Experimental insects, Insect eggs, Methodology, Reproduction, Research, Sitotroga cerealella. English summary.
- 23018-68**
CONCERNING THE ATTEMPTS TO RELEASE PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI TOWER (HYMENOPTERA, APHELINIDAE) AGAINST THE SAN JOSE SCALE (QUADRASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS COMSTOCK) IN BADENWUERTEMBERG. (GE)
G Neuffer
Entomophaga 9(2):131-136
1964 421 EN835
Aphelinidae, Aspidiotus perniciosus, Biological control (insects), Parasites, Prospaltella fasciata, Prospaltella perniciosi. French summary
- 23019-68**
THE IDENTIFICATION OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS.
J R Norris H D Burges
Entomophaga 10(1):41-47 REF
1965 421 EN835
Antigens, Bacillus thuringiensis, Classification, Esterases, Insect control, Insect diseases, Taxonomy. French summary.
- 23020-68**
TOXICITY OF NICOTIANA AND PETUNIA SPECIES TO LARVAE OF THE TOBACCO HORNWORM.
J C Parr R Thurston
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1525-1531 REF
13 Dec 1968 421 J822
Manduca sexta, Nicotiana, Petunia.
- 23021-68**
ACCUMULATION AND TRANSFER OF ³²P BY MALE SOUTHERN HOUSE MOSQUITOES.
R S Patterson B J Smittle C S Lofgren
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1546-1548
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, Insect metabolism, Phosphorus isotopes, Radioactive tracers, Reproductive organs.
- 23022-68**
PRELIMINARY REPORT ON ETHOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OF THE COPULATORY ACT AMONG SCHIZAPHIS DUBIA HUC. AND SCHIZAPHIS BOREALIS TAMBS-LYCHE (HOM. APH.).
J Pettersson
Opusc Entomol 33(3):359-361
15 Nov 1968 421 OP7
Aphididae, Insect evolution, Sex behavior.
- 23023-68**
ON THE PHENOLOGY AND CONTROL VALUE OF STETHORUS PUNCTILLIUM WEISE AS PREDATOR OF TETRACHYNUS CINNEBARINUS BOISD. IN ISRAEL.

23024-68

H N Plaut
Entomophaga 10(2):133-137 REF
1965 421 EN835

Predaceous insects, *Stethorus punctillum*,
Tetranychus cinnabarinus. German summary

23024-68

ON A NUCLEAR AND A CYTOPLASMIC
POLYHEDROSIS OF ADOXOPHYES RETICU-
LANA HB.

M B Ponsen D J de Jong
Entomophaga 9(3):253-255
1964 421 EN835

Adoxophyes orana, Cell nucleus, Cytoplasm, Insect
physiology, Mamestra brassicae, Polyhedroses,
Virus diseases (insects). German summary.

23025-68

SUB-LETHAL GAMMA RADIATION EFFECTS
ON PREPUPAE, PUPAE, AND ADULTS OF AN-
GOU MOIS GRAIN MOTIL.

Z A Qureshi D A Wilbur R B Mills
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1699-1705 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Cobalt isotopes, Gamma rays, Insect morphology,
Insect physiology, Pupae, *Sitotroga cerealella*,
Sterility.

23026-68

THE ANATOMY OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM
OF THE THIRD INSTAR LARVA OF MUSCA
DOMESTICA NEBULO FABR. (DIPTERA--
CYCLORRHAPHA-MUSCIDAE).

D R Ranade

Inc Acad Sci Proc 65(1):34-41

Jan 1967 513 IN25B

Insect anatomy, Insect morphology, Larvae, *Musca*
domestica, Nervous system.

Abstract

23027-68

RESEARCH NOTE: RATE OF MULTIPLICA-
TION AND SEX RATIO IN RELATION TO THE
QUANTITY OF FOOD MATERIAL IN BRACON
BREVICORNIS WESMAEL AND PERISIEROLA
NEPHANTIDIS MUESEBECK.

C S Rao N R Rao E Dharmaraju
Andhra Agr J 14(5):165-166
1967 34.2 AN4

Braconidae, Coconuts, Demography, Fertility,
Food habits, Insect biology.

23028-68

NEW DATA TO THE BIOLOGY OF CAPNODIS
TENEBRIONIS L. (COLEOPTERA).

G Reichart
Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):395-408 REF
1967 410 AC85

Buprestidae, *Capnodis tenebrionis*, Insect biology,
Insect ecology, Insect pests, Reproduction.

23029-68

IDENTIFICATION OF TWO OXYGENATED
TERPENES FROM THE BARK BEETLES
DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS AND
DENDROCTONUS BREVICOMIS.

J A A Renwick
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(10, APR-
JUN):355-360

Jun 1967 451 B69

Chromatography, *Dendroctonus brevicomis*,
Dendroctonus frontalis, Spectrochemistry, Ter-
penes.

23030-68

IDENTIFICATION OF TWO OXYGENATED
TERPENES FROM THE BARK BEETLES
DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS AND
DENDROCTONUS BREVICOMIS.

J A A Renwick
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(10, APR-
JUN):355-360

Jun 1967 451 B69

Biochemistry, Chromatography, *Dendroctonus*
brevicomis, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, Terpenes.

23031-68

CHANGES IN THE METABOLISM OF NUCLE-
IC ACIDS IN THE OVARIES OF THE HOUSE
FLY, MUSCA DOMESTICA, AFTER APPLICA-
TION OF CHEMOSTERILANTS.

B Rezabova
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):331-340 REF
1968 420 C33

Biochemistry, Chemosterilants, Insect metabolism,
Musca domestica, Nucleic acids, Ovaries.

23032-68

OBSERVATIONS ON HOST SELECTION BY
TOMICOBIA TIBIALIS ASHMEAD
(HYMENOPTERA: PTEROMALIDAE).

R E Rice
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 24(3, APR-JUN):53-
56

Jun 1968 451 B69

Ips, Pheromones, Pteromalidae.

23033-68

STUDY OF THE REGENERATION OF THE CU-
TICLE IN DEFERENCE TO A TEGUMENTARY
EXCISION IN THE LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA.
(FR)

E. Rinterknecht
Arch Zool Exp Gen 108(3):461-502 REF
1967 410 AR24

Biochemistry, Cuticle, Insect physiology, *Locusta*
migratoria, Regeneration. English abstract

23034-68

THE FUNDAMENTAL SCHEMA OF OOGENE-
SIS IN THE FIREBRAT LEPISMODES
INQUILINUS (THYSANURA, LEPISMATIDAE)
AND ITS PERIODISATION IN CONNECTION
WITH IMAGINAL MOULTING CYCLES.

E B Rohdendorf
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 65(5):341-348 REF
1968 420 C33

Insect morphology, Insect physiology,
Lepismatidae, Molting (insects), Oogenesis.

23035-68

STUDIES ON THE INSECTICIDAL ACTION OF
NEREISTOXIN, 4-N,N-DIMETHYLAMINO-1,2-
DITHIOLANE. V. BLOCKING ACTION ON THE
COCKROACH GANGLION.

M Sakai
Botyu-kagaku 32(2):21-33 REF
May 1967 421 B65

Dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane, 4-N,N-, Elec-
trophysiology, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Ner-
vous system, *Periplaneta americana*, Toxicology.
English and Japanese abstracts.

23036-68

ASSAYS OF NEW PRODUCTS FOR THE CON-
TROL OF RUST MITE OF CITRUS--PHYL-
LOCOPTURTA OLEIVORA (ASH.). (POR)

A S Sampaio R Calza N S Filho O Rodriguez A
Orlando
Biologico 33(6):129-132
Jun 1967 442.8 B529

Acaricides, Butyl-4,6-dinitrophenyl isopropyl car-
bonate, 2-sec-, Chemical control (insects),
Chlorophenyl 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl azosulfide, 4-,
Citrus, Zoonotic diseases, Fluorescent antibody
technic, Histology, Maneb, *Phyllocoptruta*
oleivora, Triphenyltin hydroxide.

23037-68

ON THE MORPHOLOGY AND THE
BIONOMICS OF THE INSECTS OF ECONOMIC
IMPORTANCE II--HEAD APPENDAGES IN AL-
PHITOBIOUS DIAPERINUS (PANZ.)
(TENEBRIONIDAE--COLEOPTERA).

K Sarin V B Tembe S C Saxena
Zool Anz 180(5-6, MAY-JUN):423-435 REF
Jun 1968 410 Z7

Alphitobius diaperinus, Head, Insect morphology,
Mouth parts.

23038-68

REMARKABLE NEW DEMONSTRATION OF
THE OCCURRENCE OF THE BOTFLY OES-

TROMYIA LEPORINA (PALLAS, 1778) IN
GERMANY. (GE)

H Scherf G Rietschel
Z Parasitenk 28(3):223-231 MAP REF
28 Mar 1967 442.8 Z33F

Insect morphology, Larvae, Oestridae, *Oestromyia*
leporina, Rodents, Zoogeography.

23039-68

BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON SOME
SAND FLIES (PHLEBOTOMUS) OF RANCHO
GRANDE (VENEZUELA). 5.
GONADOTROPIC CHARACTERISTICS OF
PHLEBOTOMUS TOWSENDI. (SP)

J V Scorza I Ortiz I Gomez
Acta Biol Venezuelica 6(2):52-65 REF
30 Jun 1968 475 AC86

Gastrointestinal system, Malpighian tubes, Ovaries,
Phlebotomus. English abstract

23040-68

BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON SOME
SAND FLIES (PHLEBOTOMUS) OF RANCHO
GRANDE (VENEZUELA). 5. GONAMICROCLI-
MATIC FACTORS DETERMINING EN-
DEMISMS OF THE PHLEBOTOMUS--FAUNA
OF RANCHO GRANDE. (SP)

J V Scorza I Ortiz I Gomez
Acta Biol Venezuelica 6(2):76-83 REF
30 Jun 1968 475 AC86

Climate, Insect ecology, *Phlebotomus*. English ab-
stract

23041-68

FREE NUCLEOTIDES AND THEIR DERIVA-
TIVES IN THE FAT BODY OF THE OAK SILK-
WORM LARVA ANTHERAEA PERNYI G.

G A Sevast'yanova A N Smolin
Biokhimiya 32(3, PT 2, MAY-JUN):452-460 REF
Jun 1967 385 B523

Antheraea pernyi, Biochemistry, Fat body, Insect
physiology, Larvae, Nucleotides. Russian journal-
vol. 32(3):548-557, May-Jun, 1967

23042-68

INFECTION OF THE CITRUS RED MITE WITH
VIRUS IN CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN
CALIFORNIA.

J G Shaw H Tashiro E J Dietrick
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1492-1495
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Citrus, Insect diseases, Mites, *Panonychus citri*.

23043-68

DEVELOPMENTS IN THE RESISTANCE
STATUS OF THE SOUTHERN CATTLE TICK
TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS AND CARBA-
MATE INSECTICIDES.

R D Shaw M Cook R E Carson
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1590-1594
12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Boophilus microplus, Carbamates, Cattle, Insect
pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Insecticides, Or-
ganophosphorus compounds.

23044-68

THE DYNAMICS OF THE FREE AMINO ACIDS
IN THE TISSUES OF THE CHINESE SILK-
WORM DURING ITS DEVELOPMENT.

L I Shehegoleva Yu B Filippovich
Biokhimiya 32(4, PT 1, JUL-AUG):632-638 REF
Aug 1967 385 B523

Amino acids, *Antheraea pernyi*, Histochemistry,
Insect physiology, Larvae. Russian journal-
vol. 32(7):766-773, Jul-Aug, 1967

23045-68

IRRADIATION OF QUEENSLAND FRUIT FLY
PUPAE TO MEET QUARANTINE REQUIRE-
MENTS.

E Shipp A W Osborn
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1721-1726 REF MAP
16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Anesthesia, Carbon dioxide, Cobalt isotopes,
Dacus tryoni, Gamma rays, Pupae, Sex determina-
tion, Sterility.

- 23046-68**
STUDIES ON THE SITKA SPRUCE WEEVIL, PISSODES SITCHENSIS, IN BRITISH COLOMBIA.
G T Silver
Can Entomol 100(1):93-110
Jan 1968 421 C16
Chemical control (insects), Ddt, Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Metamorphosis, Natural control (insects), Phosphamidon, *Picca sitchensis*, *Pissodes sitchensis*, Spraying.
Abstract: The life history of the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis* is described.
- 23047-68**
FEEDING AND REPRODUCTION OF THE GRAIN MITE AND THE MUSHROOM MITE ON SOME SPECIES OF PENICILLIUM.
R N Sinha J T Mills
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1548-1552 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Acarus siro, Culture media, Food plants, Mites, Penicillium, Reproduction, Stored products, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae*.
- 23048-68**
RADIOLABELING OF TICK PROGENY BY INOCULATION OF PROCREANT FEMALES.
D E Sonenshine C E Yunker
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1612-1617 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Injections, Insect eggs, Ixodides, Larvae, Radioactive tracers, Radiobiology, Radioisotopes.
- 23049-68**
INTEGRATED CONTROL PROBLEMS OF CITRUS AND PEACH APHID PESTS IN ITALY ORCHARDS.
P Stary
Entomophaga 9(2):147-152
1964 421 EN835
Aphididae, Citrus, Insect pests, Integrated control (insects), Peaches. French summary.
- 23050-68**
FOOD SPECIFICITY IN THE APHIDIIDAE (HYMENOPTERA).
P Stary
Entomophaga 9(1):91-99 REF
1964 421 EN835
Aphididae, Food, Host specificity, Hymenoptera, Insect behavior, Parasites. German summary
- 23051-68**
THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE OVERGROUND AND SOIL ZOOLOGICAL COMPLEXES OF THE STEPPE LANDSCAPES IN WESTERN AND MIDDLE SIBERIA. (RUS)
I V Stebaev
Zool Zhur 47(5):661-675
May 1968 410 R92
Grain, Orthoptera, Plant physiology, Soil microbiology, Soil mineralogy, Tenebrionidae.
English and Russian abstracts.
- 23052-68**
A SIMPLE METHOD OF DETERMINING THE EFFECT OF A PLANT PROTECTION PREPARATION ON THE FAUNA OF FRUIT TREES. (GE)
H Steiner
Entomophaga 10(3):231-243
1965 421 EN835
Aphididae, Fruit, Insect physiology, Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Plant protection, Trees. English summary.
- 23053-68**
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON INFECTION OF THE GARDEN SYMPHYLAN BY ENTOMOPHTHORA CORONATA.
M W Stimmann
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1558-1560
12 Dec 1968 421 J822
Entomophthora coronata, Insect diseases, Mortality, *Scutigera immaculata*, Temperature.
- 23054-68**
VENATION OF METATHORIC WINGS AND NOTES ON THE RELATIONSHIPS OF MICROPHYSIDAE (HETEROPTERA).
P Stys
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):234-239 REF
1962 420 C33
Heteroptera, Insect anatomy, Microphysidae, Venation (insects), Wings (insects). Czech summary.
- 23055-68**
FERRIEROPRIA N. GEN. (HYM. PROCT. DIAPRIIDAE, DIAPRIINAE).
A Sundholm
Entomophaga 9(1):107-110
1964 421 EN835
Diapriidae, *Ferrieropria*, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy. French summary.
- 23056-68**
INTESTINAL MICROFLORA OF THE LARVAE OF ST. MARK'S FLY. III. COMPUTER ANALYSIS OF THE INTESTINAL ACTINOMYCETES-FLORA OF VARIOUS LARVAL POPULATIONS.
I Szabo M Marton L Ferenczy I Buti
Acta Microbiol 14(3):251-260 REF
1967 448.3 AC84
Actinomycetes, *Bibio marci*, Bibionidae, Intestines, *Streptomyces*, Symbiosis.
Abstract
- 23057-68**
INTESTINAL MICROFLORA OF THE LARVAE OF ST. MARK'S FLY. II. COMPUTER ANALYSIS OF INTESTINAL ACTINOMYCETES FROM THE LARVAE OF A BIBIO-POPULATION.
I Szabo M Marton L Ferenczy I Buti
Acta Microbiol 14(3):239-249 REF
1967 448.3 AC84
Actinomycetes, *Bibio marci*, Intestines, Larvae.
Abstract
- 23058-68**
FACTORS AFFECTING THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF INSECTS TO VIRUSES.
Y Tanada
Entomophaga 10(2):139-150 REF
1965 421 EN835
Insect control, Insect diseases, Viruses. German summary
- 23059-68**
RESULTS OF INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL IN PLUM CULTURES. (GE)
H Thill
Entomophaga 9(3):247-251
1964 421 EN835
Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Oxidemetonmethyl, Parathion, Plums, Spraying, Trichlorfon. French summary.
- 23060-68**
OBSERVATIONS ON PREDACEOUS MITES ON PLUM TREES. (GE)
H Thill
Entomophaga 9(3):239-242
1964 421 EN835
Panonychus ulmi, Phytoseiidae, Plums, Predaceous mites, Spraying, Trees, *Typhlodromus*. French summary
- 23061-68**
A RICKETTSIAL DISEASE OF THE DESERT LOCUST (SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA FORSK.). (FR)
C Vago G Meynadier
Entomophaga 10(4):307-310
1965 421 EN835
Insect diseases, Larvae, Microscopy, Rickettsial diseases, *Schistocerca gregaria*. English summary
- 23062-68**
MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE VIRUS OF THE SPINDLE DISEASE OF COLEOPTERA. (FR)
C Vago O Croissant
Entomophaga 9(2):207-210
1964 421 EN835
Coleoptera, Insect diseases, *Melolontha melolontha*, Morphology, Research, Viruses. English summary.
- 23063-68**
APIOLATE-INDUCED STERILITY IN BRACON HEBETOR.
L R Valcovic D S Grosch
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1514-1517 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Apholate, *Bracon hebetor*, Chemosterilants, Fertility, Insect eggs, Insect physiology, Ovaries.
- 23064-68**
FEEDING APPARATUS IN THE SCORPION, HETEROMETRUS FULVIPES.
P Venkateswararao
Inc Acad Sci Proc 66(1):1-9
Jul 1967 513 IN25B
Animal morphology, *Heterometrus fulvipes*, Mouth parts, Scorpionida.
Abstract
- 23065-68**
THE ENTOMO-PARASITIC SPECIALIZATION OF SOME EULOPHIDAE (HYM., CHALCIDOIDEA). (IT)
G Viggiani
Entomophaga 9(1):111-118 REF
1964 421 EN835
Chalcidoidea, Eulophidae, Insect behavior, Larvae, Parasitism. English summary.
- 23066-68**
ASOLCUS BENNISI N. SP. (HYMENOPTERA, PROCTOTRUPOIDEA) AN OOPHAGOUS PARASITE OF GRAPHOSOMA LINEATA L. (HET. PENTATOMIDAE). (FR)
J Voegelé
Entomophaga 9(1):119-122
1964 421 EN835
Asolcus bennisi, *Graphosoma lineata*, Heteroptera, Insect eggs, Parasitism, Pentatomidae, Proctotrupoidea. English summary.
- 23067-68**
THE EFFECT OF AN EXPERIMENTAL SPRAY SCHEDULE ON THE POPULATION OF METATETRANYCHUS ULMI KOCH AND TYPHLODROMUS PYRI SCHEUTEN.
M van de Vrie
Entomophaga 9(3):243-246
1964 421 EN835
Chemical control (insects), *Panonychus ulmi*, Phytophagous mites, Population, Predaceous mites, Spraying, Time, *Typhlodromus pyri*. German summary.
- 23068-68**
UTILISATION OF TRICHOGRAMMA CACOECIAE MARCH., HYM. TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE IN CONTROL OF THE PLUM MOTH LEP. TORTRICIDAE DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERS USED AND TIME OF INTRODUCTION.
I Wiackowska
Entomophaga 10(2):151-157
1965 421 EN835
Biological control (insects), Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Parasitic insects, Plums, *Trichogramma cacoeciae*, *Trichogrammatidae*. French summary.
- 23069-68**
THE AREA OF EFFECTIVENESS OF THE THRUST-OUT REFLEX IN BARK BEETLES. (GE)
H E Wichmann
Anz Schadlingskunde 40(12):184-187
Dec 1967 421 AN9
Insect behavior, Insect physiology, Insect protective devices, Scolytidae. English summary.
- 23070-68**
POPULATION FLUCTUATIONS IN FRUIT ORCHARD INSECTS. (GE)
T Wildbolz

23071-68

Entomophaga 9(3):257-262 REF
1964 421 EN835

Fruit, Insect migration, Insect pests, Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Population. English summary.

23071-68

THE EGG- AND LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF TROGODERMA ANGUSTUM SOL. (DERMESTIDAE). (GE)

R Wohlgenuth

Anz Schadlingskunde 40(6):83-91 REF

Jun 1967 421 AN9

Dermestidac, Humidity, Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Insect rearing, Larvae, Temperature, Trogoderma angustum. English summary.

23072-68

CERCAL POTENTIALS IN THE PERIPLANETA AMERICANA.

A Wozniak R Alvarez E Wilson E G Austt

Acta Physiol Lat Amer Fisiol Farmacol Bioquim

Cienc Afines 17(1):102-111 REF

1967 444.8 AC86

Bio-electric potential, Insect physiology, Nervous system, Periplaneta americana.

Electrical potentials of 150 cockroaches in response to auditory stimuli were recorded by placing electrodes in the anal cerci, cercal nerves, sixth abdominal ganglion and ventral nerve.

23073-68

MUSCULATURE, NERVOUS SYSTEM AND GLANDS OF PREGENITAL ABDOMINAL SEGMENTS OF THE FEMALE OF NOMIA MELANDERI CKLL. (HYMENOPTERA, APOIDEA).

N N Youssef

J Morphol 125(2):205-217 REF

Jun 1968 444.8 J826

Anatomy, Glands (insects), Histology, Insect rearing, Muscles, Nervous system, Nomia melanderi, Research.

GENETICS

23074-68

CHROMOSOMES OF SYRPHIDAE. III. KARYOTYPES OF SOME SPECIES IN THE TRIBES MILESIINI AND MYOLEPTINI.

J W Boyes J M Van Brink

Chromosoma 22(4):417-455 REF

16 Oct 1967 442.8 C46

Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Syrphidae.

23075-68

THE SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOMES OF DASYNEURA CRATAEGI (DIPTERA: CECIDOMYIIDAE).

S A Henderson

Chromosoma 23(1):38-58 REF

31 Oct 1967 442.8 C46

Cecidomyiidae, Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Salivary glands (insects).

23076-68

DISTORTIONAL MEIOTIC SEGREGATION OF A SUPERNUMERARY CHROMOSOME PRODUCING DIFFERENTIAL FREQUENCIES IN THE SEXES IN THE SHORT-HORNED GRASSHOPPER PHAULACRIDUM VITATUM.

W D Jackson D S M Cheung

Chromosoma 23(1):24-37 REF

31 Oct 1967 442.8 C46

Acrididae, Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Meiosis.

23077-68

SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOME PATTERN VARIATION IN THE C CHROMOSOME OF DROSOPHILA ATHABASCA AND RELATED SPECIES. ABSTRACTS, 1968. PROCEEDINGS, APRIL 26, 27, 1968. LINCOLN, NEBRASKA.

D D Miller W G Sanger

Nebr Acad Sci Proc 6

26 Apr 1968 500 N27P

Chromosomes, Drosophila athabasca, Drosophilidae, Insect genetics, Salivary glands (insects).

Abstract

23078-68

A TERMINAL ASSOCIATION OF TWO PERICENTRIC INVERSIONS IN FIRST METAPHASE CELLS OF THE AUSTRALIAN GRASSHOPPER AUSTRORICETES INTERIORIS (ACRIDIDAE).

R N Nankivell

Chromosoma 22(1):42-68 REF

06 Jul 1967 442.8 C46

Acrididae, Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Insect genetics, Polymorphism.

23079-68

CYTOGENETICS. REDUCED FERTILITY IN SD MALES AND ITS BEARING ON SEGREGATION DISTORTION IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

B Nicoletti G Trippa A de Marco

Rome Acad Naz Lincei Atti Rendiconti 43(5):383-392 REF

Nov 1967 507 R66

Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Cytology, Drosophila melanogaster, Electron microscopy, Experimental insects, Fertility, Insect genetics, Morphology, Spermatozoa. Italian summary.

23080-68

GENETIC HETEROGENEITY AMONG THE FOUNDERS OF LABORATORY POPULATIONS OF DROSOPHILA. I. SCUTELLAR CHAETAE.

P A Parsons S M W Hosgood

Genetica 38(3):328-339 REF

1968 442.8 G282

Drosophila melanogaster, Hair, Insect genetics, Insect morphology, Variance analysis.

Abstract

23081-68

BETLE PEST PROVES TO BE EXPERIMENTAL ASSET.

A R Quartermain

New Zeal J Agr 115(6):20-21

Dec 1967 23 N48J

Insect genetics, Insect rearing, Tribolium castaneum.

23082-68

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC OBSERVATIONS ON INTERBAND FIBRILS IN DROSOPHILA SALIVARY CHROMOSOMES.

M Sorsa V Sorsa

Chromosoma 22(1):32-41 REF

06 Jul 1967 442.8 C46

Chromosomes, Cytogenetics, Drosophila melanogaster, Electron microscopy, Salivary glands (insects).

23083-68

THE EFFECT OF X-IRRADIATION ON MALE MEIOSIS IN SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA (FORSKAL). I. CHIASSMA FREQUENCY RESPONSE.

M Westerman

Chromosoma 22(4):401-416 REF

16 Oct 1967 442.8 C46

Chromosomes, Insect genetics, Irradiation, Meiosis, Schistocerca gregaria.

MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

23084-68

EXPERIMENTAL MOSQUITO-TRANSMISSION OF PLASMODIUM KNOWLESI TO MAN AND MONKEY.

W Chin P G Contacos W E Collins M H Jeter E Alpert

Amer J Trop Med Hyg 17(3):355-358 REF

May 1968 448.8 AM326

Anopheles balabacensis, Culicidae, Human diseases, Insect vectors, Monkeys, Plasmodium knowlesi.

23085-68

RESULTS OF TESTS OF SENSITIVITY TO INSECTICIDES OF ANOPHELES ADULTS IN RUMANIA. (FR)

M Dupont

World Health Organ WHO/VECT Contr 185.65. 5P

1965 423.92 W89

Anopheles maculipennis, Chemical control (insects), Ddt, Dieldrin, Fenthion, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion. English summary.

23086-68

CONTROL OF GROUND-NESTING YELLOW JACKETS WITH TOXIC BAITSA FIVE-YEAR TESTING PROGRAM.

C D Grant C J Rogers T H Laurct

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1653-1656

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Baits, Chemical control (insects), Chlordanc, Horsesmeat, Vespa pensylvanica, Vespa vulgaris.

23087-68

SUMMARY OF RECENT ABSTRACTS. VI. PLAGUE.

R J Henderson

Trop Dis Bull 64(7):697-704

Jul 1967 448.8 T752

Animal diseases, Dieldrin, DDT, Epidemiology, Human diseases, Immunity, Insect vectors, Plague, Rodents. Abstracts appear in the Tropical Disease Bulletin, 1966, v.63.

23088-68

TICK-BORNE ENCEPHALITIS: A COMPARATIVE SEROLOGICAL SURVEY IN HUNGARY.

E Molnar T Kubaszova

Acta Microbiol 13(4):289-294

1966 448.3 AC84

Hemagglutination-inhibition test, Russian spring-summer encephalitis, Serodiagnosis.

Abstract

CROP PROTECTION

23089-68

YIELD LOSSES DUE TO PESTS AND DISEASES IN RICE CROP.

T P Abraham R C Khanna R K Khosla

Indian Fanning 18(3):24-26

Jun 1968 22 IN283

Crop losses, Crop yields, Insect pests, Plant diseases, Rice.

23090-68

INSECTICIDAL SPACE SPRAYS FOR GRAIN AND FLOUR MILLS AND FLOUR STORAGE.

P G Bartlett H W Shaver

Cereal Sci Today 13(11):402-404

Nov 1968 59.8 C333

Flour, Grain, Insecticides, Pyrethrum, Research, Spraying, Storage, Tables (data).

23091-68

VIRUS DISEASES AND ORCHIDS.

G M Behncken

Queensland Agr J 94(7):446-449

Jul 1968 23 Q33

Diagnosis, Orchidaceae, Plant disease control, Plant protection, Reproduction, Virus diseases (plants).

23092-68

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FOREST INSECT AND DISEASE SURVEY.

143P MAP

1967 423.92 C162

Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Reports, Surveys, Tree diseases, Traces.

23093-68

MARITIMES REGION.

R S Forbes G R Underwood G A Van Sickle

Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 17-33

MAP

- 1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23094-68**
A NEW CRYPTOGAMIC DISEASE OF CORN SALAD DISCOVERED IN ROMAND SWITZERLAND. (FR)
D Gindrat A Semecnik A Bolay
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 796.3-7
Nov 1967 105.5 SW63
Fungus diseases (plants), Phoma valerianellae, Valerianella olitoria. Extract from Revue Horticole Suisse, vol. 40 no. 11, p.347-351.
- 23095-68**
MANITOBA-SASKATCHEWAN REGION.
W G H Ives N R Brandt B C Sutton
Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 76-96 MAP
1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23096-68**
THE INTERRELATIONSHIPS OF THE CAUSAL FUNGUS OF BROWN ROOT ROT OF TOMATOES AND POTATO ROOT EELWORM, HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS WOLL.
G L James
Ann Appl Biol 61(3):503-510 REF
Jun 1968 442.8 AN72
Brown root rot (tomatoes), Fungus diseases (plants), Heterodera rostochiensis, Nematodes, Potatoes, Tomatoes.
- 23097-68**
THE CONTRIBUTION OF CHEMISTRY TO AGRICULTURE. (FR)
G Kersaint
Chim Indus Genie Chim 100(3):237-241
Aug 1968 383 C42
Agricultural outlook, Agriculture, Chemistry, Evolution, History, Plant diseases, Soil fertility. English summary.
- 23098-68**
HERBICIDE RESIDUES IN CALIFORNIA AGRICULTURAL SOILS.
A Lange B Fischer W Humphrey W Seyman K Bachott
Calif Agr 22(8):2-4
Aug 1968 100 C12CAG
Chemicals, Crops, Herbicide residues, Plant growth inhibitors, Research, Soils.
- 23099-68**
QUEBEC REGION.
R Martineau G B Ouellette
Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 34-50 MAP
1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23100-68**
BRITISH COLUMBIA REGION.
A C Molnar J W E Harris D A Ross J H Ginns
Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 108-124 MAP
1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23101-68**
AIR POLLUTION AND AGRICULTURE TODAY.
V P Osterli L B McNelly
Calif Agr 22(9):8-9
Sep 1968 100 C12CAG
Agricultural legislation, Agricultural outlook, Air pollution, Photochemistry, Plant injuries.
- 23102-68**
THE MOST IMPORTANT PESTS OF SUGARCANE UNDER PHILIPPINE CONDITIONS AND THEIR CONTROL.
J D Recueno
Sugarcane Farmers Bull 4(3):15-25
Dec 1967 65.8 SU334
Biological control (pests), Chemical control (pests), Chemicals, Research, Spraying, Sugarcane.
- 23103-68**
COMBATING PESTS OF VEGETABLE CROPS.
D B Reddy V C Gupta
Indian Hort 11(2.JAN-MAR):32-36
1967 80 IN23
Chemical control (pests), Plant injuries, Research, Spraying, Vegetables.
- 23104-68**
REACTIONS OF LODGEPOLE PINE TO ATTACK BY DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE HOPKINS AND BLUE STAIN FUNGI.
R W Reid H S Whitney J A Watson
Can J Bot 45(7):1115-1126 REF
Jul 1967 470 C16C
Blue stain (coniferae), Dendroctonus ponderosae, Fungus diseases (plants), Insect pests, Pinus contorta latifolia.
- 23105-68**
ONTARIO REGION.
W L Sippell A H Rose M J Larsen
Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 51-75 MAP
1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23106-68**
CARBAMATE HERBICIDES; NEW TOOLS FOR CYTOLOGICAL STUDIES.
W B Storey L S Jordan J D Mann
Calif Agr 22(8):12-13
Aug 1968 100 C12CAG
Carbamates, Chemicals, Chromosomes, Cytology, Herbicides, Laboratories, Plant protection.
- 23107-68**
HARLAND BARLEY.
C A Suneson
Calif Agr 22(8):9
Aug 1968 100 C12CAG
Agricultural outlook, Barley, Breeding, Crop yields, Harvesting, Plant protection.
- 23108-68**
EFFECTS OF AIR POLLUTANTS ON LEMONS AND NAVEL ORANGES.
C R Thompson
Calif Agr 22(9):2
Sep 1968 100 C12CAG
Agricultural outlook, Air pollution, Irrigation, Lemons, Oranges, Plant injuries, Research.
- 23109-68**
ALBERTA-NORTHWEST TERRITORIES-YUKON REGION.
H A Tripp J K Robins
Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 97-107 MAP
1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23110-68**
THE USE OF GROWTH REGULATORS IN CEREAL CULTURE. TEST RESULTS 1965-1966. (FR)
A Vez
Switzerland Stat Essais Agr Lausanne Publ 777:1-8
Feb 1967 105.5 SW63
Chloroethyltrimethylammonium chloride, (2-, Fertilizers, Grain, Plant regulators, Stripe rust (grain). Extract from Agriculture Romand 1967, vol. 6 no. 2, serie A page 16-22.
- 23111-68**
NEWFOUNDLAND REGION.
G L Warren
Can Dep Forest Rural Develop Annu Rep 9-16 MAP
1967 423.92 C162
Forest insects, Insect pests, Plant protection, Tree diseases, Trees.
- 23112-68**
METHODS OF SOIL FUMIGATION.
T Wicks D Hodge
S Australia J Agr 71(12):418-431
Jul 1968 23 SO84
Equipment, Fumigants, Greenhouses, Plant disease resistance, Seedbeds, Soil fumigation, Soil structure, Water treatment.

DISEASES

- 23113-68**
INDUCTION OF CROWN GALLS IN PLANTS TREATED WITH GIBBERELIC ACID. (IT)
F Barbetta
Accad Gioenia Sci Nat Catania Bull Sedute (SER 4)8(6/7):566-570
1965 507 C28
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Biochemistry, Chemical control (plant diseases), Crown galls, Gibberellic acid, Injections, Tomatoes. English, French, and German summary.
- 23114-68**
THE EFFECT OF GIBBERELIC ACID ON VEGETABLE TUMORS. (IT)
F Barbetta
Accad Gioenia Sci Nat Catania Bull Sedute (SER 4)8(6/7):571-579 REF
1965 507 C28
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Biochemistry, Cells, Crown galls, Gibberellic acid, Injections, Plant diseases, Tomatoes, Vegetables. English, French, and German summary.
- 23115-68**
EFFECT OF CARBON AND NITROGEN SOURCES ON GROWTH OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM ATROVIRENS (ABSTRACT).
A P Benson A Singh
Phytopathology 57(8):803
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Carbon, Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Growth, Nitrogen, Spondylocladium atrovirens.
- 23116-68**
THE INACTIVATION OF VEINBANDING AND LATENT C VIRUSES IN STRAWBERRIES BY HEAT TREATMENT.
A T Bolton
Can J Plant Sci 47(4):375-380
Jul 1967 450 C16
Heat, Strawberries, Vein banding, Virus diseases (plants), Virus C.
- 23117-68**
RESISTANCE TO SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIORUM IN RED CLOVER COLLECTED FROM NORTH AFRICA.
D A Bond G Toynbee-Clarke
J Agr Sci & London & 69(Pt 2):259-262
Oct 1967 10 J822
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Red clover, Sclerotinia trifoliorum.
- 23118-68**
CORRELATION OF PHOTOPERIOD WITH TUBERIZATION AND SUSCEPTIBILITY OF POTATO TO VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
L V Busch L V Edgington
Can J Bot 45(5):691-693
May 1967 470 C16C
Fungus diseases (plants), Photoperiodism, Plant disease resistance, Potatoes, Verticillium albo-atrum.
- 23119-68**
FIELD TRIALS WITH FUNGICIDES FOR POTATOES. (POR)
C A Campacci L O C Rezende Y Ino
Biologico 33(4):74-79
Apr 1967 442.8 B529

23120-68

Alternaria solani, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, *Phytophthora infestans*, Potatoes, Tin compounds, Toxicology. English abstract

23120-68

TRINUCLEATE CELLS AND OTHER NUCLEAR ABNORMALITIES IN RACE 6 OF OAT STEM RUST.

J H Craigie V D Burrows
Can J Bot 45(7):1063-1075
Jul 1967 470 C16C

Abnormalities, Cell nucleus, Cells, Fungus diseases (plants), Oats, Stem rust (oats).

23121-68

MAIZE DWARF MOSAIC VIRUS RATINGS OF CORN HYBRIDS AND INBREDS TESTED IN ARKANSAS IN 1968.

J L Dale J O York
Ark Agr Exp Sta Memoir Ser 170:1-5
Nov 1968 100 AR42M

Dwarf disease (corn), Fertilizers, Mosaic (corn), Plant disease control, Research, Tables (data), Virus diseases (plants).

23122-68

EVALUATION OF METHODS OF THE ARTIFICIAL INFECTION OF WHEAT USTILAGO TRITICI (PERS.) JENS. (CZ)

J Danko A Michalikova
Pol'nohospodarstvo 14(9):665-675 REF
1968 19.5 P752

Methodology, Plant diseases, Research, Smut (wheat), Wheat. English and Russian summary.

23123-68

INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY INDUCED IN TOBACCO BY SYSTEMIC INFECTION BY POTATO VIRUS Y.

R E Davis A F Ross
Virology 34(3):509-520 REF
Mar 1968 448.8 V81

Hypersensitivity, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants), Virus y (potatoes).

23124-68

SOME PROPERTIES OF HYPHAE ISOLATED FROM BEAN LEAVES INFECTED WITH THE BEAN RUST FUNGUS.

H M Dekhuijzen H Singh R C Staples
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(11, JUL-SEP):367-372 REF
Sep 1967 451 B69

Beans, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Rust (beans), Uromyces.

23125-68

THE IDENTITY OF A SEED-BORNE MOSAIC VIRUS OF CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR AND C. QUINOA.

H F Dias H E Waterworth
Can J Bot 45(8):1285-1295 REF
Aug 1967 470 C16C

Chenopodium amaranticolor, *Chenopodium quinoa*, Mosaic (chenopodium), Seed-borne plant diseases, Virus diseases (plants).

23126-68

FUNGAL COLONIZATION OF PISUM LEAVES.

C H Dickinson
Can J Bot 45(6):915-927 REF
Jun 1967 470 C16C

Fungus diseases (plants), Peas, Plant physiology.

23127-68

THE SUPPRESSION OF ACTINOMYCETES BY PCNB IN CULTURE MEDIA USED FOR ENUMERATING SOIL BACTERIA. (ABSTRACT).

J D Farley
Phytopathology 57(8):811
Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Actinomycetes, Culture media, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Soil bacteria.

23128-68

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR NUTRITION AFFECTS CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTION.

R E Foster

Phytopathology 57(8):838-840 REF
Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Calcium, *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, Cucumbers, Magnesium, Mosaic, Nitrogen, Phosphorus, Plant disease resistance, Plant nutrition, Potassium, Virus diseases (plants).

Abstract: Higher infection rates were obtained with high P, low K, high Ca, and high Mg than with the opposite concentration of each element. There was no difference between high Ca and the control. Susceptibility was not correlated with growth rate.

23129-68

TRABECULAE IN THE GRAPEVINE INFECTED WITH LEAFROLL VIRUS.

L L Hoefert E M Gifford
Amer J Bot 54(2):257-261 REF
Feb 1967 450 AM36

Fanleaf (grapes), Histochemistry, Leaf roll (grapes), Microscopy, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant physiology, Virus diseases (plants).

23130-68

A SIMPLE METHOD FOR MULTIPLE INOCULATIONS OF LEAVES WITH SEVERAL RACES OF RUST. (ABSTRACT).

M A Jabbar Miah W E Sackston
Phytopathology 57(8):822
Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Fungus diseases (plants), Leaves, Rust, Sunflowers, Uredinales.

23131-68

REPRODUCTIVE POTENTIALS OF RACES 15B AND 56 OF WHEAT STEM RUST.

K Katsuya G J Green
Can J Bot 45(7):1077-1091
Jul 1967 470 C16C

Fungus diseases (plants), Reproduction, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.

23132-68

NATURAL OCCURRENCE OF TOBACCO RINGSPOT VIRUS IN PELARGONIUM IN ONTARIO.

W G Kemp
Can J Plant Sci 47(3):295-300 REF
May 1967 450 C16

Geranium, Ring spot (tobacco), Serological tests, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

23133-68

THE EFFECT OF DARKENING ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF FRENCH BEAN TO TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS.

W C Kimmins
Can J Bot 45(5):543-553 REF
May 1967 470 C16C

Beans, Lighting, Necrosis, Plant disease resistance, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

23134-68

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF FOREST PATHOGENS. (SE)

M Krstic
Narodni Sumar 22(516):237-246 REF
1968 99.8 N16

Biological control (pests), Fomes annosus, Forest management, Pinus, Seedlings, Tree diseases. English summary.

23135-68

INCREASED RESISTANCE TO TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN GAMMA IRRADIATED TOBACCO LEAVES.

C W Kuhn H J Teas
Radiat Bot 8(4):317-323 REF
Aug 1968 450 R11

Gamma rays, Injections, Irradiation, Leaves, Mosaic (tobacco), Research, Tobacco. French and german summary

23136-68

A NEW LOOK AT BROWN ROOT ROT OF TOMATOES.

F T Last
New Zeal J Agr 114(2):54-55.57

Feb 1967 23 N48J

Brown root rot (tomatoes), *Colletotrichum*, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant grafting, Soil sterilization, Tomatoes.

Brown root rot of tomatoes is described from all over the world. Soil sterilants, resistant plant breeding and grafting are discussed as controls.

23137-68

BREEDING BLIGHT RESISTANT PEARS FOR SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO.

R E C Layne
Canada Agr 13(3, SUMMER):28-29
1968 7 R31

Blight (pears), Breeding, Environment, *Erwinia amylovora*, Pears, Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance.

23138-68

CONTROL OF CUCUMBER ANTHRACNOSE BY DIGITONIN, A STEROLCOMPLEXING CHEMICAL. (ABSTRACT).

C Leben
Phytopathology 57(8):818
Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Anthracnose, *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, Cucumbers, Digitonin, Fungus diseases (plants), Sterols.

23139-68

ROOT ROT TOLERANCE IN NEW ALFALFA STRAINS NOW AVAILABLE TO PLANT BREEDERS.

W F Lehman D C Erwin E H Stanford
Calif Agr 21(4):6

Apr 1967 100 C12CAG
Alfalfa, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant breeding, Plant disease resistance, Plant hardiness, Root rot (alfalfa).

23140-68

TERATOMA INDUCTION IN DATURA METELOIDES AND D. STRAMONIUM BY CROWN GALL BACTERIUM (AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS). (ABSTRACT).

J T Maier P K Chen
Phytopathology 57(8):820
Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Bacterial diseases (plants), Crown galls, *Datura*, *Datura meteloides*, *Datura stramonium*, Indoleacetic acid, Plant biochemistry.

23141-68

THE TUBERS, SAPOGENINS, AND VIRUS RESISTANCE OF DIOSCOREA SPECIES HYBRIDS.

F W Martin N E Delfel
Amer J Bot 54(9):1158-1162
Oct 1967 450 AM36

Plant disease resistance, Plant genetics, Sapogenins, Virus diseases (plants), Yams.

23142-68

DETECTING SEED-BORNE DISEASES.

D Matthews
New Zeal J Agr 115(3):88-89,91,93
Sep 1967 23 N48J

Bacteria, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungi, Nematodes, Seed dissemination, Seed-borne plant diseases, Viruses.

Seed-borne, fungus, bacteria, virus and nematode diseases of plants, and their detection by field inspection are discussed.

23143-68

INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ON THE LIBERATION, MOTILITY, AND GERMINATION OF ZOOSPORES OF PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM AND PYTHIUM MYRIOTYLUM. (ABSTRACT).

S M McCarter R H Littrell
Phytopathology 57(8):821
Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Culture media, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Pythium myriotylum*, Rye, Spore germination, Temperature, Tomatoes.

- 23144-68**
SOIL FUMIGATION FOR CONTROL OF VERTICILLIUM WILT OF EGGPLANT.
C D McKeen W B Mountain
Can J Plant Sci 47(1):1-10 REF
Jan 1967 450 C16
Chemical control (nematodes), Chemical control (plant diseases), Eggplant, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Nematocides, Pratylenchus, Soil fumigation, Telone, Verticillium dahliae.
- 23145-68**
THE ERYSIPE CICHORACEARUM CONIDIUM. (ABSTRACT).
W E Mcykeen N Mitchell R Smith
Phytopathology 57(8):821
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Erysiphe cichoracearum, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant histology.
- 23146-68**
THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE POTATO WITH REGARD TO THE PRINCIPAL VIRUSES RESPONSIBLE FOR ITS DEGENERATION IN BELGIUM. (FR)
V Melard
Parasitica 24(2):48-54
1968 464.8 P21
Plant disease control, Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Virus diseases (plants), Virus s (potatoes), Virus x (potatoes), Virus y (potatoes).
- 23147-68**
OVERWINTERING OF SPHAEROTHECA MORS-UVAE ON BLACK CURRANT AND GOOSEBERRY.
P R Merriman B E J Wheeler
Ann Appl Biol 61(3):387-397 REF
Jun 1968 442.8 AN72
Currants, Fungus diseases (plants), Gooseberries, Sphaerotheca mors-uvae.
- 23148-68**
CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM INDUCED TO FORM PRESSURE CUSHIONS IN VITRO. (ABSTRACT).
W L Mesner
Phytopathology 57(8):822
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis fagacearum, Fungus diseases (plants), Quercus rubra, Wilt (quercus).
- 23149-68**
SPORE DISPERSAL AND NATURAL INFECTION IN THE OAT LOOSE SMUT (USTILAGO AVENAE).
J T Mills
Brit Mycol Soc Trans 50(Pt 3):403-412 REF
Sep 1967 451 B76
Air-borne plant diseases, Epidemiology, Loose smut (oats), Plant disease transmission, Spores, Ustilago avenae.
- 23150-68**
OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE: ELECTROPHORETIC MOBILITY OF ZOOSPORES ASSOCIATED WITH THEIR ABILITY TO TRANSMIT TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS.
W P Mowat
Virology 34(3):565-568 REF
Mar 1968 448.8 V81
Electrophoresis, Necrosis, Olpidium brassicae, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants), Zoospores.
- 23151-68**
CONTROL OF STRAWBERRY POWDERY MILDEW.
A O Paulus V Voth F Shibuya H J Bowen A H Holland T M Little
Calif Agr 21(2):15-16
Feb 1967 100 C12CAG
Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant protection, Powdery mildew (strawberries), Strawberries.
- 23152-68**
FUNGICIDES FOR TOBACCO BLUE MOULD CONTROL.
W Pont R G O'Brien
Aust Tob Growers Bull (11):18-19
1967 69.8 AU72
Downy mildew (tobacco), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant protection, Tobacco.
- 23153-68**
THE INCIDENCE OF VIRUS DISEASES IN ENGLISH SWEET CHERRY ORCHARDS AND THEIR EFFECT ON YIELD.
A F Posnette R Cropley A A J Swait
Ann Appl Biol 61(3):351-360 REF
Jun 1968 442.8 AN72
Crop yields, Mazzard cherries, Virus diseases (plants).
- 23154-68**
REDUCED WINTER SURVIVAL AND YIELD OF CLOVER INFECTED WITH CLOVER YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS.
M J Pratt
Can J Plant Sci 47(3):289-294
May 1967 450 C16
Clover, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow mosaic (clover).
- 23155-68**
ARMILLARIA MELLEAE, THE OAK ROOT FUNGUS.
R D Raabe A R Weinhold W D Wilbur
Calif Agr 21(4):12-14
Apr 1967 100 C12CAG
Armillaria melleae, Fungus diseases (plants), Quercus, Roots.
- 23156-68**
VIRUS-HOST INTERACTIONS, WITH EMPHASIS ON CERTAIN CYTOPATHIC PHENOMENA.
H W J Ragetli
Can J Bot 45(8):1221-1234 REF
Aug 1967 470 C16C
Cytology, Electron microscopes, Phosphatases, Physiology, Virus diseases (plants).
- 23157-68**
COMPATIBILITY STUDIES ON BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER WITH CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS.
M R Rajasekharan R N Pillai N R Rao E Dharmaraju
Andhra Agr J 14(5):167-168
1967 34.2 AN4
Bacillus thuringiensis, Benzene hexachloride, Carbaryl, DDT, Endosulfan, Endrin, Isobenzan, Toxicology.
- 23158-68**
HOST REACTIONS TO THREE STRAINS OF ASTER YELLOWS VIRUS FROM MANITOBA.
H P Richardson
Can J Bot 45(5):657-664 REF
May 1967 470 C16C
Aster yellows (celery), Celery, Parasitism, Virus diseases (plants).
- 23159-68**
SOME EFFECTS OF INFECTION WITH YELLOWING VIRUSES AND OF FUNGICIDE APPLICATIONS ON BOLTING IN SUGAR BEET.
G E Russell
J Agr Sci & London 68(Pt 3):405-409 REF
Jun 1967 10 J822
Alternaria, Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Erysiphe, Fungicides, Sugar beets, Virus diseases (plants), Yellows (sugar beets).
- 23160-68**
A NEW POLYPHENOLOXIDASE TEST FOR DISTINGUISHING BETWEEN WOOD-ROTTING FUNGI.
L Schanel
Biol Plant 9(1):41-48 REF
Jan 1967 450 B52
Catalogs, Diagnosis, Fungi, Phenolases, Plant biochemistry, Wood destroying fungi.
- 23161-68**
CELL BIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS OF OBLIGATE FUNGAL PARASITES.
M Shaw
Can J Bot 45(8):1205-1220 REF
Aug 1967 470 C16C
Biology, Cells, Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Parasitism.
- 23162-68**
THE SPREAD OF CEREAL RUSTS FROM SMALL FOCI OF INFECTION: DISEASE GRADIENT STUDIES ON PUCCINIA GRAMINIS.
R S Smith
Brit Mycol Soc Trans 50(Pt 3):437-448 REF
Sep 1967 451 B76
Air-borne plant diseases, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease transmission, Puccinia graminis, Rust (grain), Spores, Wheat.
- 23163-68**
MORPHOLOGY AND PATHOGENICITY OF CYLINDROCLADIUM FLORIDANUM AND C. SCOPARIUM. (ABSTRACT).
E K Sobers
Phytopathology 57(8):832
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Cylindrocladium floridanum, Cylindrocladium scoparium, Eucalyptus, Fungus diseases (plants), Liriodendron tulipifera, Lupine, Plant morphology, Pteridophyta, Rhododendron, Shrubs.
- 23164-68**
LEAFHOPPER TRANSMISSION OF A VIRUS DISEASE OF RICE LOCALLY KNOWN AS PADI JANTAN IN KRIAN, MALAYSIA.
L G Soon G K Guan
Malaysian Agr J 46(4):435-450 MAP REF
Jul 1968 22.5 F312
Insect vectors, Nephotettix, Plant disease transmission, Rice, Virus diseases (plants), Zoogeography.
- 23165-68**
VIRUS-FREE POTATOES: A REALITY.
R Stace-Smith F C Mellor
Canada Agr 13(3,SUMMER):2,4,6
1968 7 R31
Crop losses, Plant disease control, Potatoes, Thermotherapy, Virus diseases (plants), Virus x (potatoes). Text also in French.
- 23166-68**
BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL)-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL (EL-241): A NEW FUNGICIDE FOR THE CONTROL OF POWDERY MILDEW. (ABSTRACT).
P L Thayer D H Ford H R Hall
Phytopathology 57(8):833
Aug 1967 464.8 P56
Apples, Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol, Cantaloupes, Cucumbers, Erysiphe cichoracearum, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grapes, Podosphaera leucotricha, Powdery mildew (plants), Rosa, Sphaerotheca pannosa, Squash, Uncinula necator.
- 23167-68**
DISEASES OF STONE FRUITS--ARMILLARIA ROOT ROT AND APRICOT GUMMOSIS.
M Thomas
S Australia J Agr 70(10):362-365
May 1967 23 SO84
Armillaria melleae, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cultural control (plant diseases), Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants), Gummosis (apricots), Root rot.
The chemical and cultural control of two stone fruit fungus diseases, Armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis in Australia are discussed.
- 23168-68**
DISEASES OF STONE FRUITS--CURL LEAF, SHOT-HOLE AND PRUNE RUST.
M Thomas
S Australia J Agr 70(7):224-231

23169-68

Feb 1967 23 SO84

Bacterial diseases (plants), Catalogs, Diagnosis, Fruit, Fungus diseases (plants).

23169-68

SOIL-BORNE VIRUS DISEASES OF POTATOES.

J M Todd

Seed Potato 8(1,SPRING):164-170 REF

1968 75.8 SE3

Diagnosis, Geography, Plant disease control, Plant protection, Potatoes, Soil-borne plant diseases, Virus diseases (plants).

23170-68

LABORATORY EVALUATION OF FUNGICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF TWO FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH SPEAR ROT IN OIL PALMS.

P D Turner

Malaysian Agr J 46(4):451-457

Jul 1968 22.5 F312

African oilpalm, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium solani.

23171-68

EVALUATION OF FOLIAR SPRAYS FOR CONTROL OF WEATHER FLECK ON FLUE-CURED TOBACCO.

E K Walker

Can J Plant Sci 47(1):99-108 REF

Jan 1967 450 C16

Chemical control (plant diseases), Dichlone, Flue-cured tobacco, Phenothiazine, Spraying, Tobacco, Weather fleck (tobacco).

23172-68

ALPHA-CYCLOHEXYL-ALPHA-PHENYL-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL (EL-331); A NEW FUNGICIDE FOR THE CONTROL OF CERTAIN TURF PATHOGENS. (ABSTRACT).

J W Whaley J R Miller W L Wright

Phytopathology 57(8):836

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Brown patch (grasses), Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol hydrochloride, d, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Grasses, Helminthosporium, Leaf spot, Poa.

23173-68

DELAYED ACQUISITION OF VIRUS INFECTIVITY. (ABSTRACT).

C E Yarwood

Phytopathology 57(8):837

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Cowpeas, Mosaic (cowpeas), Mosaic (sugar beets), Plant disease resistance, Sugar beets, Virus diseases (plants), Cucumber mosaic virus used in transmission from sugar beets to cowpeas.

ARTHROPODS

23174-68

FACTS ABOUT FRUIT FLY.

S Australia J Agr 70(8):299

Mar 1967 23 SO84

Fruit, Insect control, Insect traps, Inspection (agricultural products), Plant quarantine, Tephritidae.

The effectiveness of fruit fly control in South Australia is attributed to the rapid response to initial outbreaks, border checks and use of insect traps.

23175-68

COMPARISON BETWEEN HEPTACHLOR POWDER AND OTHER CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS TO COMBAT THE ANTS ATTA SEXDENS RUBROPILOSA FOREL 1908 AND ATTA LAEVIGATA (F. SMITH, 1858). (POR)

E Amante

Biologico 33(4):80-84 REF

Apr 1967 442.8 B529

Aldrin, Atta, Chemical control (insects), Chlordane, Heptachlor, Pastures. English abstract

23176-68

AN ANT ATTA CAPIGUARA, PLAGUE OF PASTURES. (POR)

E Amante

Biologico 33(6):113-120

Jun 1967 442.8 B529

Atta, Chemical control (insects), Insect ecology, Pastures, Zoogeography.

23177-68

OVERSEAS EXPERTS ARE WORKING AT LINCOLN, NEW ZEALAND, ON INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN MITES.

Anonymous

Fruit World Market Grower 69(4):44

Apr 1968 80 F948

Insect pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Mites, Plant protection. From The Orchardist of New Zealand

23178-68

EFFECTS OF THREE SPECIES OF APHIDS ON BARLEY, WHEAT OR OATS AT VARIOUS STAGES OF PLANT GROWTH.

J U Apablaza A G Robinson

Can J Plant Sci 47(4):367-373

Jul 1967 450 C16

Barley, Macrosiphum avenae, Oats, Plant physiology, Rhopalosiphum maidis, Schizaphis graminum, Wheat.

23179-68

WOODPECKER FEEDING ON ENGELMANN SPRUCE BEETLE IN WINDTHROWN TREES.

P H Baldwin

U S Forest Serv Res Notes RM 105:1-4

1968 A99.9 F7632US

Dendroctonus obesus, Equipment, Feeding, Predatory birds, Research, Trees, Woodpeckers.

23180-68

THE DAMAGING OCCURRENCE OF ARADUS CINNAMOMEOS PANZ. IN SWEDEN. (GE)

L Brammanis

Anz Schadlingskunde 41(2):17-19 REF

Feb 1968 421 AN9

Aerial spraying, Aradidae, Aradus cinnamomeus, Benzene hexachloride, Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Insect morphology, Insect pests, Pinus sylvestris.

23181-68

THE EFFECT OF APHIDS ON SEED AND WARE CROPS.

P W Carden

Seed Potato 7(2,SUMMER):47,48-67

1967 75.8 SE3

Aphididae, Chemical control (insects), Crop yields, Insecticides, Potatoes, Seed treatment, Spraying.

23182-68

EFFECT OF APPLICATION RATES OF DISULFOTON AND PHORATE, AND OF IRRIGATION ON APHID CONTROL AND RESIDUES IN CANNING PEAS.

D Chisholm H B Specht

Can J Plant Sci 47(2):175-180 REF

Mar 1967 450 C16

Acyrtosiphon pisum, Chemical control (insects), Disulfoton, Insecticide residues, Irrigation, Peas, Phorate.

23183-68

A BACTERIAL INSECTICIDE.

Aust Tob Growers Bull (11):11-13

1967 69.8 AU72

Bacteria, Insect pests, Insecticides, Plant protection, Tobacco.

23184-68

TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE AND HOP APHID CONTROL ON CLUSTER HOPS WITH ACARICIDES.

W W Cone

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1685-1689

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Acaricides, Chemical control (insects), Hops, Phorodon humuli, Tetranychus urticae.

23185-68

CITRUS FLAT MITE INJURY PATTERNS ON SOME CITRUS VARIETIES.

H S Elmer

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1689-1692

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Brevipalpus lewisi, Citrus, Feeding, Fruit, Plant injuries.

23186-68

A REPRODUCTIVE-DIAPAUSE CONTROL PROGRAM FOR THE BOLL WEEVIL IN THE PRESIDIO, TEXAS-OJINAGA, CHIHUAHUA AREA, 1965-67.

R E Fye C L Cole F C Tingle A Stoner D F

Martin L F Curl

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1660-1666 REF MAP

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Malathion, Spraying.

23187-68

THE DECAY OF CITRUS FRUITS CAUSED BY FUSARIUM LATERITUM NEES (GIBBERELLA BACCATA (WALLR.) SACC.). (IT)

P Gambogi

Pisa Univ Ist Patol Veg Microbiol Agr Tec (mem)

(499,MAR-APR):81-83

1967 464.9 P67

Citrus, Color, Diagnosis, Fusarium lateritium, Parasitic insects, Tree diseases. English summary

23188-68

RESIDUAL ACTIVITY OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES IN PERMANENT TURF FOR EUROPEAN CHAFER CONTROL.

F L Gambrell H Tashiro G L Mack

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1508-1511

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Aldrin, Amphimallon majalis, Chemical control (pests), Chlordane, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Dieldrin, DDT, Grubs, Heptachlor, Insecticides, Lindane, Soil sanitation, Turf.

23189-68

STUDIES ON THE ATTACK BEHAVIOR OF THE SOUTHERN PINE BEETLE. I. THE SPREADING AND COLLAPSE OF OUTBREAKS.

R I Gara

Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(10,APR-JUN):349-354

Jun 1967 451 B69

Attractants, Dendroctonus frontalis, Insect outbreaks, Pinus taeda.

23190-68

EFFECTS OF PHLOEM TEMPERATURE AND MOISTURE CONTENT ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOUTHERN PINE BEETLE.

G C Gaumer R I Gara

Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(11,JUL-SEP):373-377 REF

Sep 1967 451 B69

Dendroctonus frontalis, Humidity, Insect rearing, Phloem, Pinus taeda, Temperature.

23191-68

EFFECTS OF PHLOEM TEMPERATURE AND MOISTURE CONTENT ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE SOUTHERN PINE BEETLE.

G C Gaumer R I Gara

Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(11,JUL-SEP):373-377 REF

Sep 1967 451 B69

Dendroctonus frontalis, Humidity, Insect physiology, Phloem, Pinus taeda, Plant physiology, Temperature.

23192-68

THE EFFECTIVENESS OF THE POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS FOR CONTROL OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER, TRICHOPLUSIA NI.

L W Getzin

J Econ Entomol 55(4):442-445

- Aug 1962 421 J822
Biological control (insects), Insect control, Insect diseases, Larvae, Polyhedroses, Trichoplusia ni, Viruses.
- 23193-68**
EXPERIENCES WITH THE USE OF THE PHOSPHORUS-HYDROGEN PREPARATION PHOSTOXIN IN YUGOSLAVIA. (GE)
B K Ilic
Anz Schadlingskunde 49(7):97-103 REF
Jul 1967 421 AN9
Biochemistry, Chemical control (insects), Dosage, Experimental insects, Fumigation, Grain, Insect pests, Mortality, Phosphine, Phosphorus compounds, Storage injuries. English summary.
- 23194-68**
RESPONSES OF THE PACIFIC SPIDER MITE AND THE CITRUS RED MITE TO LABORATORY FIELD APPLICATIONS OF TRICYCLOHEXYL TIN HYDROXIDE.
L R Jeppson M J Jesser J O Complin
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1502-1505
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Lemons, Panonychus citri, Plant injuries, Spraying, Tetranychus pacificus, Tricyclohexyltin hydroxide.
- 23195-68**
FIELD TESTS OF SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF SITKA-SPRUCE WEEVIL.
N E Johnson J G Zingg
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1650-1652
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Demeton, Hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate, 3 i, Organophosphorus compounds, Oxydemetonmethyl, Picea sitchensis, Pissodes sitchensis, Schradan.
- 23196-68**
FIELD TESTING CANDIDATE INSECTICIDES ON RADISH, CABBAGE, AND CAULIFLOWER FOR CONTROL OF THE CABBAGE MAGGOT IN NEW YORK STATE.
F D Judge H B Rinick F L McEwen
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1572-1577 REF
12 Dec 1968 421 J822
Cabbage, Cauliflower, Chemical control (insects), Hylemya brassicae, Insecticides, Radishes, Soil sanitation.
- 23197-68**
MATERIALS ON DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS OF PINUS PITHIUSA STEV. IN PITZUNDA (GEORGIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC). (GE)
D N Kobachidze A L Muchaschawria Sch M Ssupataschwili
Anz Schadlingskunde 40(12):182-184
Dec 1967 421 AN9
Insect ecology, Insect names, Insect pests, Pinus.
- 23198-68**
THE IMPACT OF INSECTS ON SECOND-YEAR CONE CROPS IN RED PINE SEED-PRODUCTION AREAS.
W J Mattson
US Forest Serv Res Note N C 53:1-2
1968 ASD11.A33
Cones, Forest seed production, Insect control, Pinus resinosa, Plant injuries, Surveys.
- 23199-68**
GRASSGRUB PROBLEM AWAITS SOLUTION.
G McLauchlan
New Zeal J Agr 115(4):17-19
Oct 1967 23 N48J
Chemical control (insects), DDT, Pasture management, Plant pest control, Scarabaeidae.
Chemical, biological, cultural and management control of grass grubs are discussed.
- 23200-68**
WHITE-PINE WEEVIL CONTROL IN PLANTATIONS WITH HEPTACHLOR GRANULES.
J O Nichols
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1543-1546 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Heptachlor, Pinus strobus, Pissodes strobi.
- 23201-68**
FIELD TESTS WITH IN-FURROW AND SEED TREATMENTS OF SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES ON COTTON AT STONEVILLE, MISSISSIPPI.
T R Pfrimmer
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1607-1612
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Beneficial insects, Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Crop yields, Frankliniella fusca, Heliothis virescens, Heliothis zea, Insecticides, Seed treatment, Soil sanitation, Stand density.
- 23202-68**
CONTROL OF PINYON NEEDLE SCALE WITH DIMETHOATE.
D A Pierce W F McCambridge G E Moore
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1697-1698
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Chemical control (insects), Dimethoate, Emulsions, Insect eggs, Matsucoccus acalyptus, Pinus edulis, Spraying, Surface-active agents, Time.
- 23203-68**
YET ANOTHER APHID TO RAVAGE OUR GRAIN CROPS.
S G Rajasingh
Indian Farming 18(3):20-21
Jun 1968 22 IN283
Aphididae, Grain, Hysteroneura setariae, Insect pests.
- 23204-68**
THE INFLUENCE OF INFESTATION BY EARLY SHOOT BORER CHILOTRAEA INFUSCATELLUS SN. ON SHOOT PRODUCTION AND YIELD OF SUGARCANE.
C S Rao
Andhra Agr J 14(5):131-142 REF
1967 34.2 AN4
Benzene hexachloride, Chemical control (insects), DDT, Insect control, Plant physiology, Pyralidae, Sugarcane.
- 23205-68**
STUDIES ON THE SOWING DATE OF COTTON IN THE SUDAN GEZIRA. II. THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SOWING DATE OF COTTON AND THE INCIDENCE OF INSECT PESTS.
L R Schultz J E Jackson R C Faulkner
J Agr Sci London 69(PT 3):317-327
Dec 1967 10 J822
Bemisia tabaci, Chemical control (insects), Chrysomelidae, Cotton, Cultural control (insects), Homoptera, Seed planting, Time.
- 23206-68**
BIONOMICS AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPPY-HEAD GALL MIDGE CLINODIPLOSI PAPAVERIS (KJELL.) (DIPTERA, ITONIDIDAE). (GE)
V Skuhravy M Skuhrava
Acta Ent Bohemoslov 59(3):221-233 MAP
1962 420 C33
Clinodiplosis papaveris, Insect ecology, Insect pests, Papaver dubium, Papaver orientale, Papaver rhoeas, Papaver somniferum, Plant injuries, Zoogeography.
- 23207-68**
EFFECTS OF BALSAM WOOLLY APHID (ADELGES PICEAE) INFESTATION ON CAMBIAL ACTIVITY IN ABIES GRANDIS.
F H Smith
Amer J Bot 54(10,NOV-DEC):1215-1223 REF
Dec 1967 450 AM36
Abies grandis, Adelges piceae, Cambium, Plant physiology.
- 23208-68**
A VIRUS DISEASE OF RHUBARB IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.
R Stace-Smith G G Jacoli
Can J Bot 45(7):1059-1061
Jul 1967 470 C16C
Mosaic (turnips), Myzus persicae, Rhubarb, Virus diseases (plants).
- 23209-68**
FIELD TESTS OF ACARICIDES AGAINST PACIFIC SPIDER MITE ON GRAPEVINES.
E M Stafford
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1641-1645 REF
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Acaricides, Chemical control (insects), Grape vineyards, Organophosphorus compounds, Tetranychus pacificus.
- 23210-68**
PESTS AND DISEASES THREATENING OUR CHERRIES.
J N Steed
S Australia J Agr 70(6):202-208
Jan 1967 23 SO84
Chemical control (pests), Cherries, DDT, Myzus cerasi, Plant diseases, Slugs, Tetranychus urticae.
- 23211-68**
POPULATION DENSITIES OF THE EUROPEAN RED MITE AND THE PREDACEOUS MITE TYPHLODROMUS (A.) FALLACIS ON APPLE FOLIAGE FOLLOWING TREATMENT WITH VARIOUS INSECTICIDES.
F C Swift
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1489-1491
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Apples, Insecticides, Integrated control (insects), Panonychus ulmi, Population, Predaceous insects, Typhlodromus fallacis.
- 23212-68**
STUDIES ON THE ATTACK BEHAVIOR OF THE SOUTHERN PINE BEETLE. IV. INFLUENCE OF HOST CONDITION ON AGGREGATION PATTERN.
J P Vite R G Crozier
Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 24(4,JUL-SEP):87-93
Sep 1968 451 B69
Dendroctonus frontalis, Food habits, Insect outbreaks, Pinus taeda, Plant physiology.
- 23213-68**
EUROPEAN PINE SAWFLY CONTROL WITH AIRCRAFT APPLICATION OF CONCENTRATE INSECTICIDAL SPRAYS.
W E Wallner
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1666-1667
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Aerial spraying, Chemical control (insects), Diethyl O-3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl phosphorothioate, O,O i, Isopropoxyphenyl methylcarbamate, o-, Malathion, Neodiprion sertifer, Oxydemetonmethyl, Pinus sylvestris.
- 23214-68**
THIMET (PHORATE) APPLICATIONS.
R G Wasser
Tree Planters' Notes 19(4,WINTER):4-6
1969 1.962 C5T71
Insect pests, Insecticides, Pesticide application, Phorate, Trees.

NEMATODES

- 23215-68**
A REVISION OF THE GENUS ROTYLENCHULUS LINFORD AND OLIVEIRA, 1944 (NEMATODA: TYLENCHIDAE).
D R Dasgupta D J Raski S A Sher
Helminthol Soc Wash Proc 35(2):169-192 REF
Jul 1968 436.9 H36
Parasitism, Plant nematodes, Rotylenchulus, Taxonomy, Tylenchidae.
- 23216-68**
EXTRACTION, STANDARDIZATION AND ASSESSMENT OF THE VOLATILITY OF THE SEX ATTRACTANTS OF HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS WOLL. AND H. SCHACHTII SCHM.
D N Greet C D Green M E Poulton

23217-68

Ann Appl Biol 61(3):511-519

Jun 1968 442.8 AN72

Heterodera rostochiensis, Heterodera schachtii, Nematodes, Plant extracts, Potatoes, Sex attractants, Sugar beets, Volatile substances.

23217-68

RUBY...A NEWLY-RELEASED, NEMATODE-RESISTANT SWEET POTATO VARIETY.

G C Hanna R W Scheurman G A Jr. Marlowe *Calif Agr* 21(4):5

Apr 1967 100 C12CAG

Nematodes, Plant nematode resistance, Sweet-potatoes.

23218-68

THE FEASIBILITY OF USING PLANT PATHOGENIC NEMATODES PRODUCED IN MONOXENIC CULTURE FOR NEMATOCIDE SCREENING. (ABSTRACT).

W F Mai B Thistlethwayte *Phytopathology* 57(8):820

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Alfalfa, Culture media, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Nematocides, Onions, Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans.

23219-68

PARASITIC DEVELOPMENT OF FILIPJEVIMERMIS LEIPSANDRA POINAR AND WELCH (MERMITHIDAE) IN DIABROTICA U. UNDECIMPUNCTATA (CHRYSOMELIDAE).

G O Jr. Poinar

Helminthol Soc Wash Proc 35(2):161-169 REF

Jul 1968 436.9 H36

Chrysomelidae, Corn, Diabrotica undecimpunctata, Filipjevimermis leipsandra, Mermithidae, Nematodes, Parasitism.

23220-68

GROWTH SUBSTANCES IN ROOTS OF TOMATO (LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL.) INFECTED WITH ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES (MELOIDOGYNE SPP.).

K G H Setty A W Wheeler

Ann Appl Biol 61(3):495-501 REF

Jun 1968 442.8 AN72

Biochemistry, Meloidogyne, Nematodes, Plant regulators, Roots, Tomatoes.

23221-68

REVISION OF THE GENUS RADOPHOLUS THORNE, 1949 (NEMATODA: TYLENCHOIDEA).

S A Sher

Helminthol Soc Wash Proc 35(2):219-237 REF

Jul 1968 436.9 H36

Nomenclature, Parasitism, Plant nematodes, Radopholus, Taxonomy.

23222-68

FIVE NEW SPECIES OF BELONDIROIDEA (NEMATODA) FROM SIBSAGAR, INDIA, WITH A REVISED CLASSIFICATION OF THE SUPER-FAMILY.

M R Siddiqui

Helminthol Soc Wash Proc 35(2):248-258 REF

Jul 1968 436.9 H36

Belonديوidea, Plant nematodes, Taxonomy.

23223-68

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SAMPLE SIZE AND EMERGENCE OF PRATYLENCHUS FROM ROOTS. (ABSTRACT).

D H Wall R A Chapman

Phytopathology 57(8):834-835

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Plant nematodes, Pratylenchus penetrans, Red clover, Roots, Sampling (statistics).

WEEDS

23224-68

PRELIMINARY STUDIES WITH GRASS CARP FOR AQUATIC WEED CONTROL.

J W Avault

Progr Fish-cult 27(4):207-209 REF

Oct 1965 157.5 P94

Aquatic weeds, Biological control (weeds), Fish.

23225-68

SAFFRON THISTLE CONTROL IN CEREALS.

T R Davidson

S Australia J Agr 70(5):162-166

Dec 1966 23 SO84

Chemical control (weeds), Crocus sativus, D, 2,4-, Grain, Legumes, Linuron, Mowing, Weed control.

Mowing, crop rotation with legumes and spraying with 2,4-D and Linuron are suggested measures for the control of saffron thistle weed in Australian grain fields.

23226-68

EFFECT OF 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID ON OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION IN VARIOUS PLANTS.

N M Eidel'nant A K Demurina

Biokhimiya 33(1,PT 1 JAN-FEB):63-67 REF

Feb 1968 385 B523

Adenosine triphosphates, Cotton, D, 2,4-, Phosphorylation, Plant biochemistry, Plant physiology, Synthesis. Russian journal- vol. 33(1):77-82, Jan-Feb, 1968

23227-68

THE EFFECTS OF APPLYING PARAQUAT, ATRAZINE AND SIMAZINE FOR WEED CONTROL IN RASPBERRIES IN COASTAL BRITISH COLUMBIA.

J A Freeman

Can J Plant Sci 47(1):25-31 REF

Jan 1967 450 C16

Atrazine, Chemical control (weeds), Paraquat, Raspberries, Simazine, Weed control.

23228-68

NEMATODE ORIENTATION MECHANISMS. I. A METHOD FOR DETERMINATION. (ABSTRACT).

I K A Ibrahim J P Hollis

Phytopathology 57(8):816

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Nematodes, Salts, Tropism, Tylenchorhynchus martini.

23229-68

CONTROL OF AQUATIC PLANTS IN FARM PONDS IN ONTARIO.

M G Johnson

Progr Fish-cult 27(1):23-30

Jan 1965 157.5 P94

Aquatic plants, Farm ponds, Herbicides, Weed control.

23230-68

IDENTIFY PLANTS AND HELP WEED PREVENTION.

R M Kain

S Australia J Agr 70(12):429-433

Jul 1967 23 SO84

Diagnosis, Surveys, Weed control, Weeds.

23231-68

INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ON PHYTOTOXICITY OF TRIAZINE HERBICIDES TO PINE SEEDLINGS.

T T Kozlowski S Sasaki J H Torrie

Amer J Bot 54(6):790-796 REF

Jul 1967 450 AM36

Herbicides, Phytotoxicity, Pinus resinosa, Plant physiology, Seedlings, Simazine, Temperature, Toxicology.

23232-68

TILAPIA MOSSAMBICA AS A FISH FOR AQUATIC WEED CONTROL.

C W Lahser

Progr Fish-cult 29(1):48-50 REF

Jan 1967 157.5 P94

Aquatic weeds, Biological control (weeds), Fish.

23233-68

A NEW TOOL FOR KILLING UNWANTED TREES.

W P MacConnell L F Whitney A J Costa

J Forest 66(6):486-487

Jun 1968 99.8 F768

Economics, Forest management, Herbicides, Thinning (trees).

23234-68

CONTROL OF WEEDS IN BRASSICAS.

F A Meeklah

New Zeal J Agr 115(5):68-69,71

Nov 1967 23 N48J

Brassica, Chemical control (weeds), Dicamba, Herbicides, Picloram.

Use of picloram, dicamba and other herbicides for control of weeds in Brassica crops is discussed.

23235-68

APPRAISAL OF WATER HYACINTH CONTROL WITH 2,4-D SPRAYED FROM HELICOPTERS.

C T Menn

Progr Fish-cult 27(4):228-229

Oct 1965 157.5 P94

Aquatic plants, D, 2,4-, Eichhornia, Helicopters, Spraying, Weed control.

23236-68

CONTROLLING UPLAND SOUTHERN HARDWOODS BY INJECTING UNDILUTED 2,4-D AMINE.

F A Peevy

J Forest 66(6):483-487

Jun 1968 99.8 F768

D, 2,4-, Economics, Forest management, Hardwoods, Herbicides, Thinning (trees).

Abstract

23237-68

GRASS CARP FOR WEED CONTROL.

F T K Pentelov B Stott

Progr Fish-cult 27(4):210

Oct 1965 157.5 P94

Anacharis canadensis, Aquatic weeds, Biological control (weeds), Fish.

23238-68

REVERSE A PROVERB WHEN SPRAYING WEEDS IN WHEAT.

R J Riddell

New Zeal J Agr 115(4):20-21

Oct 1967 23 N48J

Chemical control (weeds), Crop yields, Spraying, Weed control, Wheat, 2,4-d.

Damage to wheat crops by spraying herbicides too late in the season is discussed.

23239-68

WEED CONTROL IN POTATOES.

C Sephton

Seed Potato 8(1,SPRING):162-163

1968 75.8 SE3

Chemical control (weeds), Potatoes, Research, Spraying.

23240-68

ON THE USE OF CHEMICALS AS WEEDICIDES IN SUGARCANE FIELDS.

R P Singh

Indian Sugar 18(5):377-378

Aug 1968 65.8 IN26

Chemicals, Research, Sugarcane, Weed control, Weeds.

OTHER PESTS

23241-68

THE EFFECT OF GRAMOXONE (N,N-DIMETHYL-P,P-DIPYRIDILUM SALT) ON THE VARIOUS DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF B. GLABRATA. (POR

T Camey E Paulini C P de Souza

Rev Brasil Malar Doencas Trop 18(2):235-245

Apr 1966 448.8 R3283

Eggs, Larvae, Molluscicides, Mortality, Paraquat, Snails. English and portuguese summaries

Abstract

23242-68
PENICILLIUM MYCELIUM WASTE AS PROTEIN SUPPLEMENT IN ANIMALS.
 V M Doctor L Kerur
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1723-1726 REF
 Nov 1968 448.3 AP5
 Amino acids, Animals, Diet, Peanut meal, Penicillium, Proteins, Rats.

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

23243-68
2-PHENYL-3-TERTIARY-AMINOALKOXY PHENYL- AND CORRESPONDING TERTIARYAMINOALKYL THIO BENZOFURANS SUBSTITUTED IN THE BENZO NUCLEUS WITH AN ALKOXY OR TERTIARYAMINO ALKOXY OR ALKYLTHIO GROUP. PATENT 3,394,125.
 R R Crenshaw
Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(4):963
 23 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2
 Animals, Benzofuran, Patents, Sterility.

23244-68
AVOID DIPPING LOSSES.
 J T Fearn
S Australia J Agr 72(2):70-74
 Sep 1968 23 SO84
 Agricultural legislation, Antiseptics, Dipping, Equipment, Poisoning, Sheep, Weather.

23245-68
CONTROL AND ERADICATION OF SHEEP LICE AND KED.
 J T Fearn
S Australia J Agr 71(12):426-431
 Jul 1968 23 SO84
 Anoplura, Chemicals, Dipping, Insecticides, Melophagus ovinus, Sheep.

23246-68
THE EFFECTS OF A LOW-DOSAGE APPLICATION OF ANTIMYCIN A ON SEVERAL SPECIES OF FISH IN CRATER POND, AROOSTOOK COUNTY, MAINE.
 R E Foye
Progr Fish-cult 30(4):216-219
 Oct 1968 157.5 P94
 Antimycin a, Fish, Ponds, Research, Wildlife management.

23247-68
THE TOXICITY OF PRO-NOXFISH TO SALMONID EGGS AND FRY.
 R L Garrison
Progr Fish-cult 30(1):35-38
 Jan 1968 157.5 P94
 Eggs, Research, Rotenone, Salmon, Sulfoxide, Tables (data).

23248-68
BRUCELLOSIS OF THE GOAT. (FR)
 P Goret B Toma
Tech Laitiere 600:10-14
 01 Aug 1968 44.8 OF2
 Brucellosis, Diagnosis, Goats, Legislation, Research.

23249-68
TISSUE RESIDUE AND ORAL SAFETY OF FU-RAZOLIDONE IN FOUR SPECIES OF TROUT.
 L H Heaton G Post
Progr Fish-cult 30(4):208-215
 Oct 1968 157.5 P94
 Aeromonas salmonicida, Drugs, Fishery products, Food contamination, Furazolidone, Mortality, Taste testing, Tissues, Trout.

23250-68
EXPERIMENTAL USE OF CHLORDANE IN FISHERY MANAGEMENT.
 S K Konar
Progr Fish-cult 30(2):96-99
 Apr 1968 157.5 P94

Chlordane, Diet, Fisheries, Laboratories, Research, Tables (data).

23251-68
ISOBORNYL THIOCYANOACETATE AS A FISH DRUGGING AGENT AND SELECTIVE TOXIN.
 W M Lewis
Progr Fish-cult 30(1):29-31
 Jan 1968 157.5 P94
 Aquariums, Fish, Mortality, Research, Tables (data), Thanite, Toxins.

23252-68
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF UNWANTED TIMBER.
 P D McKinnon
Queensland Agr J 94(9):581-582
 Sep 1968 23 Q33
 Chemicals, Dairy industry, Spraying, Timber, Timber management.

23253-68
PINK EYE, A COMMON DISEASE OF SHEEP.
 R D Oakes B N O'Sullivan
Queensland Agr J 94(9):532-533
 Sep 1968 23 Q33
 Antibiotics, Diagnosis, Drug therapy, Infectious keratitis, Sheep.

23254-68
THE GROWTH, IN VITRO, OF ISOLATED APPLE SHOOTS FROM YOUNG SEEDLINGS ON MEDIA CONTAINING GROWTH REGULATORS.
 J Pieniazek
Polska Akad Nauk Bull Ser Sci Biol 16(3):179-183 REF
 1968 512 W262
 Apples, Biochemistry, Biological assay, Culture media, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Seedlings.

23255-68
LIVER FLUKE.
 J G Ross
Agr North Ireland 43(5):155-157
 Sep 1968 256.13 AG82M
 Agricultural outlook, Cattle, Drugs, Environment, Fasciola hepatica, Research, Sheep, Snails.

23256-68
THE USE OF ROTENONE FOR RECOVERY OF LIVE FISH.
 B Tate T Moen B I Severson
Progr Fish-cult 27(3):158-160
 Jul 1965 157.5 P94
 Equipment, Fish, Fish culture, Rotenone.

23257-68
PROGRAM OF THE 1967 ANNUAL WILDLIFE DISEASE CONFERENCE, JUNE 15-17, 1967, UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA, ILLINOIS.
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):81-95
 Apr 1967 41.9 W64B
 Reports, Wildlife, Wildlife diseases.

23258-68
ST. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS IN MCLEANSBORO, ILLINOIS, 1964-1966.
 R L Will
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):94
 Apr 1967 41.9 W64B
 Birds, Encephalitis, Virus diseases (animals), Wildlife diseases, Zoonoses. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference

23259-68
SEROLOGY OF NEW MEXICO JAVELINA (PECCARI ANGULATUS) FOR EVIDENCE OF SOME ZOONOTIC INFECTIONS.
 G T Woods B R Donalds W A Snyder L E Hanson
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):139
 Oct 1968 41.9 W64B
 Agglutination, Serological tests, Wildlife diseases, Zoonoses.

DISEASES

23260-68
NOT EASY TO DIAGNOSE VIBRIO.
Canad Cattlemen 31(9):24
 Sep 1968 49 C16
 Cattle, Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Sterility, Vibriosis.

23261-68
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE DURATION OF THE IMMUNITY PRODUCED IN GOATS BY THE REV. I BRUCELLA MELITENSIS VACCINE.
 G G Alton
J Comp Pathol 78(2):173-178
 Apr 1968 41.8 J82
 Bacterial vaccines, Brucella melitensis, Goats, Immunization.

23262-68
ACUTE DEGENERATION AND NECROSIS OF LONGISSIMUS MUSCLE IN PIGS. (GR)
 K Bickhardt H-j Chevalier
Deut Tierarztl Wochensclt 75(8):198-199
 15 Apr 1968 41.8 D482
 Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Muscles, Necrosis, Swine. English summary

23263-68
THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE CHALLENGE IN CERTAIN ORGANS OF PIGS VACCINATED AND REVACCINATED WITH KVV AGAINST HOG CHLOROERA. (CZ)
 J Bogdan
Czechl Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotecl Inform Vet Med 12(10):565-572 REF
 Oct 1967 41.9 C333
 Animal physiology, Histology, Hog cholera vaccines, Immunization, Swine. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23264-68
YERSINIA ENTEROCOLITICA AND YERSINIA-LIKE ORGANISMS ISOLATED FROM FROGS AND SNAILS.
 R G Botzler T F Wetzler A B Cowan
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):110-115 REF
 Oct 1968 41.9 W64B
 Bacteria, Frogs, Snails, Wildlife diseases.

23265-68
AVIAN LEUCOSES: 1966-1967. (FR)
 A Brion
Rec Med Vet 144(8):735-741
 1968 41.8 R24
 Avian leukemia complex viruses, Cytopathology, Immunity, Rous sarcoma virus, Serological tests. English and spanish abstracts

23266-68
IS THE OCCURRENCE OF THE SNIFFING DISEASE (ATROPHIC RHINITIS) IN THE PIG A NUTRITIONAL PROBLEM. (GE)
 W R Brown L Krook W G Pond
Tierzuchter 20(15):546-547
 05 Aug 1968 49 T445
 Animal nutrition, Antibiotics, Atrophic rhinitis, Calcium, Livestock diseases, Phosphorus, Radiography, Swine.

23267-68
BLOOD AND PLASMA VOLUMES IN SHEEP INFECTED WITH TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX.
 M J Clarkson
J Comp Pathol 78(2):189-193 REF
 Apr 1968 41.8 J82
 Blood, Blood plasma, Sheep, Trypanosoma vivax.

23268-68
IMMUNOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE. III. ACRIDINE ORANGE STAINING OF AGAR GEL PRECIPITIN REACTIONS.
 K M Cowan J H Graves
Virology 34(3):544-548 REF
 Mar 1968 448.8 V81

23269-68

Acridine orange, Agar, Animal diseases, Foot-and-mouth disease, Gels, Immunochemistry, Precipitin test, Research.

23269-68

ESCHERICHIA COLI SEPTICEMIA IN PHEASANTS.

J R Creitz N N Small

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):68-69

Apr 1967 41.9 W64B

Bacteria, Escherichia coli, Pheasants, Wildlife diseases.

23270-68

THE HYPOTHESIS OF THE UNIQUE PARTICLE. (FR)

G Dannacher M Fedida J Perraud

Rec Med Vet 144(8):711-733 REF

Aug 1968 41.8 R24

Biochemistry, Biophysics, Statistical analysis, Viruses, Volumetric analysis. English abstract

23271-68

COMPARATIVE ASPECTS OF INFECTIOUS ABORTION DISEASES COMMON TO ANIMALS AND MAN.

S M Dennis

Int J Fertility 13(3 JUL-SEP):191-197 REF

1968 442.8 IN83

Abortion, Animal diseases, Brucellosis, Human diseases, Reproduction.

23272-68

PORCINE ENTEROVIRUS ANTISERA PREPARED IN CHICKENS.

J B Derbyshire D M Jessett

J Comp Pathol 78(4):393-399

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Antibodies, Chickens, Porcine enteroviruses, Serum, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).

23273-68

OCCURRENCE, TYPES AND THERAPY OF CATTLE LIMB DISEASES. (GE)

O Dietz G Priezt

Monatsh Vet 23(4):126-135 REF

15 Feb 1968 41.8 M742

Cattle, Extremities, Livestock diseases, Mortality, Research, Therapeutics. English and Russian summary.

23274-68

COMPOSITION OF SPECIFIC POLYSACCHARIDES OF A BRUCELLA ABORTUS VARIANT.

I I Dubrovskaya E A Dranovskaya

Biokhimiya 32(1,PT 1 JAN-FEB):24-30 REF

Feb 1967 385 B523

Antigens, Biochemistry, Brucella abortus, Guinea pigs, Polysaccharides. Russian journal- vol. 32(1):31-37, Jan-Feb, 1967

23275-68

THE ISOLATION OF A BABESIA IN WHITE-TAILED DEER.

H R Emerson W T Wright

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):142-143

Oct 1968 41.9 W64B

Babesia, Blood, Deer, Serological tests, Wildlife diseases.

23276-68

HYPOPE PARASITES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUES OF BIRDS. (FR)

A. Fain

Inst Roy Sci Natur Belgique Bull 43(4):1-139

REFS

30 Mar 1967 504 B835B

Animal diseases, Birds, Insect morphology, Insect taxonomy, Mites, Parasitic insects, Zoogeography.

23277-68

AETIOLOGY OF ENZOOTIC STAPHYLOCCAL INFECTION (TICK PYAEMIA) IN LAMBS; FIELD INVESTIGATIONS INTO THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN TICK-BORNE FEVER AND TICK PYAEMIA.

W N M Foster A E Cameron

J Comp Pathol 78(2):243-250

Apr 1968 41.8 J82

Infectious diseases, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Lambs, Neutropenia, Pyemia, Rickettsial diseases, Sheep, Staphylococcus.

23278-68

THROMBOCYTOPENIA IN SHEEP ASSOCIATED WITH EXPERIMENTAL TICKBORNE FEVER INFECTION.

W N M Foster A E Cameron

J Comp Pathol 78(2):251-254

Apr 1968 41.8 J82

Hematologic diseases, Platelets, Rickettsial diseases, Sheep.

23279-68

HAEMORRHAGIC ENTERITIS IN SHEEP EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED WITH TICKBORNE FEVER.

W N M Foster A Foggie D I Nisbet

J Comp Pathol 78(2):255-258 REF

Apr 1968 41.8 J82

Enteritis, Hemorrhage, Insect vectors, Intestines, Ixodides, Lambs, Sheep.

23280-68

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS (EMC) VIRUS RECOVERED FROM TWO COTTON RATS AND A RACCOON.

J H Gainer W I Bigler

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):47-49 REF

Apr 1967 41.9 W64B

Encephalomyocarditis viruses, Rats, Virus diseases (animals), Wildlife diseases.

23281-68

SYNTHESIS OF URIDILIC NUCLEOTIDES AND TMP IN BONE MARROW OF CHICKS INFECTED WITH THE AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS.

G A Galegov N F Pravdina V A Parnes D K

Karapetyan

Biokhimiya 33(2,PT 2, MAR-APR):282-285 REF

Apr 1968 385 B523

Avian myeloblastosis virus, Biochemistry, Bone marrow, Chickens, Nucleotides, Synthesis, Uridine. Russian journal- vol. 33(2):338-342, Mar-Apr, 1968

23282-68

APPLICATION OF THE COLOR TEST IN LABORATORY DIAGNOSTICS OF THE CLASSICAL FOWL PEST. (CZ)

A Gdovinova R Polony J Vrtiak J Zavadova

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(1):19-26 REF

Jan 1967 41.9 C333

Chickens, Color, Diagnosis, Fowl plague, Serological tests. English, German, and Russian Abstracts

23283-68

THE DIAGNOSIS OF AVIAN TUBERCULOSIS IN A TURKEY IN IRAQ.

Z G A Ghani

Vet Rec 83(20):508-509

16 Nov 1968 41.8 V641

Diagnosis, Livestock diseases, Tuberculosis, Turkeys.

23284-68

REACTION OF YOUNG ADULT SHEEP TO VACCINATION AND INFECTION WITH MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA 3.

N J L Gilmour A Drysdale R G Stevenson D E

Hore

J Comp Pathol 78(4):463-468

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Immunization, Myxoviruses, Parainfluenza-3, Respiratory diseases, Sheep, Virus diseases (animals).

23285-68

DISEASES OBSERVED IN RABBITS DURING 1963-67 IN THE STATE OF SAO PAULO-BRAZIL. (POR)

W Giorgi

Biologico 34(4):71-82 REF

Apr 1968 442.8 B529

Acarina, Coccidiosis, Epizootic diseases, Pasteurellosis, Rabbits, Salmonellosis, Scurvy, Surveys, Toxoplasmosis. English abstract

23286-68

PULMONARY LESIONS IN DOGS AND PIGS EXPOSED TO A CLOUD OF ANTHRAX SPORES.

C A Gleiser W S Jr. Gochenour M K Ward

J Comp Pathol 78(4):445-448 REF

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Anthrax, Dogs, Livestock diseases, Lymph nodes, Respiratory diseases, Swine.

23287-68

CULTIVATION OF MYCOPLASMAS FROM PIG LUNGS. (CZ)

M Gois

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(6):331-338 REF

Jun 1967 41.9 C333

Culture media, Glycolysis, Mycoplasma, Swine, English, German, and Russian abstracts

23288-68

AN IMPROVED METHOD FOR THE ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF BLUETONGUE VIRUS BY INTRAVENOUS INOCULATION OF EMBRYONATING CHICKEN EGGS.

L Goldsmit E Barzilai

J Comp Pathol 78(4):477-487 REF

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Bluetongue virus, Chick embryos, Injections, Virus diseases (animals).

23289-68

ANIMAL CONCENTRATIONS AND INFECTION. (FR)

P Goret B Toma

Rev Med Vet (toulouse) (N s)31(819, AUG-SEP):803-831 REF

1968 41.8 R32

Animal breeding, Animal nutrition, Immunity, Immunization, Infectious diseases, Livestock diseases, Sanitation. English, German, Spanish summary.

23290-68

CLINICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE ROLE OF URINARY INFECTION IN THE AETIOLOGY OF CANINE UROLITHIASIS.

B E Goulden

Vet Rec 83(20):509-514 REF

16 Nov 1968 41.8 V641

Dogs, Livestock diseases, Urinary calculi, Urine, Urolithiasis.

23291-68

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS FOR CONTROLLING ANIMAL DISEASES.

T S Gulrajani

Indian Farming 18(3):35

Jun 1968 22 IN283

Biological control (pests), Biology, Immunity, Livestock diseases.

23292-68

ESCHERICHIA COLI IN LIGATED SEGMENTS OF PIG INTESTINE.

C L Gyles D A Barnum

J Pathol Bacteriol 94(1):189-194 REF

Jul 1967 448.8 J82

Escherichia coli, Intestines, Livestock diseases, Swine.

23293-68

THE AETIOLOGY OF SLOBBERS (CHRONIC FLUOROSIS) IN THE GUINEA-PIG.

G C Hard F F V Atkinson

J Pathol Bacteriol 94(1):103-112 REF

Jul 1967 448.8 J82

Animal diseases, Fluorosis, Guinea pigs, Saliva.

23294-68

SLOBBERS IN LABORATORY GUINEA-PIGS AS A FORM OF CHRONIC FLUOROSIS.

G C Hard F F V Atkinson

J Pathol Bacteriol 94(1):95-102 REF

Jul 1967 448.8 J82

- Animal diseases, Epidemiology, Fluorosis, Guinea pigs, Laboratories, Saliva.
- 23295-68**
THE VIRUS OF CANINE DISTEMPER IN CELL CULTURE. I.
M J Harrison F A Smith J J Graydon
J Comp Pathol 78(2):121-131 REF
Apr 1968 41.8 J82
Canine distemper virus, Cells, Culture media, Virus diseases (animals). Ferret and monkey kidney cell cultures used.
- 23296-68**
ULTRACYTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON ABERRANT STRUCTURES IN AVIAN VIRUS TUMOR CELLS.
U Heine D Beard J W Beard
Cancer Res 28(3):585-588 REF
Mar 1968 448.8 C16
Avian myeloblastosis virus, Biochemistry, Chickens, Cytology, Neoplasms.
- 23297-68**
THE ANAEMIA IN FASCIOLIASIS: STUDIES WITH ⁵¹CR-LABELLED RED CELLS.
P H Holmes J D Dargie J M MacLean W Mulligan
J Comp Pathol 78(4):415-420 REF
Oct 1968 41.8 J82
Anemia, Chromium isotopes, Erythrocytes, Fascioliasis, Livestock diseases, Parasitism, Rabbits, Radioactive tracers, Sheep.
- 23298-68**
MYCOTOXICOSIS IN ANIMALS, ITS CAUSES AND REMEDIES.
C K James
Indian Farming 18(1):30-31,33-34
Apr 1968 22 IN283
Animal diseases, Ergotism, Food contamination, Fungi, Grain, Grasses, Mycotoxicosis, Poisonous fungi.
- 23299-68**
EXAMINING THE BLOOD OF DOMESTIC POULTRY (FOWL, TURKEY, GOOSE, DUCK) FOR LISTERIA AGGLUTININS. (GE)
P Janetschke
Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):171-179 REF
Mar 1968 41.8 EX7
Antibodies, Blood, Chickens, Ducks, Feeding, Geese, Listeriosis, Serodiagnosis, Serological tests, Tables (data), Turkeys. English, Russian summary.
- 23300-68**
THE STUDY OF SOME BIOLOGICAL PROPERTIES OF THE CHINESE LAPINIZED VIRUS OF HOG CHOLERA. (CZ)
J Jerabek L Pivnik
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(1):9-18 REF
Jan 1967 41.9 C333
Biological assay, Histology, Hog cholera virus, Immunization, Swine. English, German, and Russian abstracts
- 23301-68**
NON-SPECIFIC ANTIBODIES IN CHICKENS INOCULATED INTRATRACHEALLY WITH MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM.
F T W Jordan P Kulasegaram
J Comp Pathol 78(4):407-414 REF
Oct 1968 41.8 J82
Antibodies, Chickens, Injections, Mycoplasma gallisepticum, Trachea.
- 23302-68**
RNA METABOLISM IN THE BRAINS OF MICE CLINICALLY AFFECTED WITH SCRAPIE.
R H Kimberlin
J Comp Pathol 78(2):237-241 REF
Apr 1968 41.8 J82
Brain, Metabolism, Mice, Ribonucleic acid, Scrapie, Virus diseases (animals).
- 23303-68**
STUDIES OF THE DIFFERENTIATION OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS TYPES O, A, AND C IN THE CELL CULTURE USING THE DIRECT COONS METHOD. (GE)
R Kokles E Hahnfeld H Hahnfeld
Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):77-83 REF
Mar 1968 41.8 EX7
Diagnosis, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Methodology, Tables (data), Tissue culture. English summary.
- 23304-68**
VACCINATION IN THE FEEDLOT.
T T Kramer
Canad Cattlemen 31(9):8-9
Sep 1968 49 C16
Bovine virus diarrhoea virus, Cattle, Clostridium, Feedlots, Immunization, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Livestock diseases, Shipping fever.
- 23305-68**
ANTIGENS OF SALMONELLA CHOLERAE SUIS. -PREPARATION BY MEANS OF ULTRASOUND, AUTOLYSIS, AND ALTERNATIVE FREEZING AND DEFREEZING. (CZ)
V Krcmery V Rajtar I Ciznar
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(1):27-34 REF
Jan 1967 41.9 C333
Antigens, Autolysis, Biochemistry, Methodology, Salmonella choleraesuis, Sound waves. English, German, and Russian abstracts
- 23306-68**
CLASSIFICATION OF DUCK PLAGUE VIRUS. (DU)
H Kunst
Tijdschr Diergeneesk 93(16):1025-1027 REF
15 Aug 1968 41.8 T431
Ducks, Herpesviruses, Plague, Taxonomy, Virus diseases (animals).
- 23307-68**
THE RAISING OF ANIMALS AND VETERINARY MEDICINE. (FR)
M Lechenault
62P SAINTE-MAURE, FRANCE, IMPRIMERIE LA RENAISSANCE
1967 SF755.L4
Animal diseases, Animal husbandry, Drug therapy, Immunity, Infectious diseases, Veterinary medicine.
- 23308-68**
DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY OF GASTRITIS IN DOGS. (GE)
R H Lehmann M Schicht
Monatsh Vet 23(4):146-149 REF
15 Feb 1968 41.8 M742
Animal diseases, Diagnosis, Dogs, Drug therapy, Gastric juice, Gastritis, Research. English and Russian summary.
- 23309-68**
MICROBIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF TWO NOCARDIA STRAINS. (GE)
K E Lindner
Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):111-120 REF
Mar 1968 41.8 EX7
Antibiotics, Antiseptics, Bacteriology, Biochemistry, Cattle, Diagnosis, Laboratory animals, Mastitis, Microbiology, Morphology, Nocardia, Nocardiosis, Temperature, Udders. English, Russian summary.
- 23310-68**
SOME NEOPLASMS OF MICHIGAN COTTONTAIL RABBITS.
T Lopushinsky
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):90
Apr 1967 41.9 W64B
Neoplasms, Rabbits, Wildlife diseases. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference
- 23311-68**
A SEROLOGICAL SURVEY OF DOGS, NATIVE RODENTS AND HUMANS IN NEW MEXICO.
D L Lundgren B D Thorpe
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):140-141
Oct 1968 41.9 W64B
Dogs, Human diseases, Rodents, Serological tests, Wildlife diseases.
- 23312-68**
CLAUCOMA IN THE BASSET HOUND.
C L Martin M Wyman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 153(10):1320-1327 REF
15 Nov 1968 41.8 AM3
Animal diseases, Dogs, Eyes, Glaucoma.
- 23313-68**
COMPARISON OF EFFECT OF CONCENTRATIONS OF MALACHITE GREEN AND ACRIFLAVINE ON FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH DISEASED FISH.
R L Martin
Progr Fish-cult 30(3):153-158
Jul 1968 157.5 P94
Acridine, Diagnosis, Fisheries, Fungus diseases (animals), Malachite green, Research.
- 23314-68**
PARTICIPATION OF THE P 1-3 VIRUS IN RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS OF CATTLE AT LARGE-CAPACITY BREEDING INSTALLATIONS. (CZ)
J Mensik K Jurmanova J Koci
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(6):293-302 REF
Jun 1967 41.9 C333
Cattle, Parainfluenza-3, Respiratory diseases, Virus diseases (animals). English, German, and Russian abstracts
- 23315-68**
STUDY OF 219 STRAINS OF PATHOGENIC STAPHYLOCOCCI ISOLATED IN ALGERIA. RELATION BETWEEN SEROTYPE AND ANTIBIOTICS. (FR)
B Mered P Gerodias
Inst Pasteur Algerie Arch 45:30-39 REF
1967 448.3 IN7A
Animal diseases, Antibiotics, Drug therapy, Hemolysins, Research, Staphylococcus. English summary.
- 23316-68**
THE EFFECT OF INCUBATION TEMPERATURE ON TOXOPLASMA DYE TEST TITRES.
G G Moyle
Australian J Exp Biol Med Sci 45(5):571-574 REF
Oct 1967 442.8 AU7
Dyes, Incubation, Temperature, Toxoplasma.
- 23317-68**
A STUDY OF THE BACTERIA PRESENT IN THE PROXIMAL AND DISTAL SMALL INTESTINE OF CATTLE. (GE)
K Mueller H Eichel
Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):121-125 REF
Mar 1968 41.8 EX7
Bacteria, Cattle, Intestines. English, Russian summary.
- 23318-68**
INFECTIOUS NUCLEIC ACID FROM A TRANSMISSIBLE AGENT CAUSING GASTROENTERITIS IN PIGS.
J O Norman A W McClurkin H L Baehrach
J Comp Pathol 78(2):227-235 REF
Apr 1968 41.8 J82
Baby pigs, Brain, Deoxyribonucleases, Feces, Germ-free life, Infectious diseases, Mice, Nucleic acids, Ribonuclease, Swine, Transmissible gastroenteritis virus.
- 23319-68**
THE RESULTS OBTAINED IN A MICROBIOLOGICAL EXAMINATION OF THE MEAT OF PIGS KILLED BECAUSE OF IRRADIATION SICKNESS. (CZ)

O Pawel V Kalousova J Vranovska
Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(7):361-366 REF
Jul 1967 41.9 C333

Animal diseases, Bacterial diseases (animals), Food contamination, Pork, Radiation, Swine. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23320-68

ANEUPLOIDY IN AN INFERTILE MARE.

H W Payne K Ellsworth A DeGroot
Amer Vet Med Ass J 153(10):1293-1299 REF
15 Nov 1968 41.8 AM3

Chromosomes, Horses, Livestock diseases, Polyploidy, Sterility.

23321-68

MASTITIS AS A HERD PROBLEM.

J K L Pearson C L Wright J S Ogg
Agr North Ireland 43(5):150-152

Sep 1968 256.13 AG82M

Dairy industry, Equipment, Mastitis, Milk analysis, Veterinarians.

23322-68

THE INFLUENCE OF GELATINE ON THE FILTRATION OF FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS THROUGH FILTERS OF SEITZ EK TYPE. (CZ.)

G Petr B Barek R Hubik

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(8):393-402 REF

Aug 1967 41.9 C333

Biophysics, Filters, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Gelatin, Methodology. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23323-68

TOXICITY, TISSUE RESIDUE, AND EFFICACY OF ENHEPTIN GIVEN ORALLY TO RAINBOW TROUT FOR HEXAMITIASIS.

G Post M M Beck

Progr Fish-cult 28(2):83-88

Apr 1966 157.5 P94

Amino-5-triazole, 2-, Pesticide residues, Tissues, Trout, Wildlife diseases.

23324-68

SALMONELLOSIS IN SHEEP.

R A Robinson

New Zeal J Agr 114(2):16-17

Feb 1967 23 N48J

Bacterial diseases (animals), Salmonella typhimurium, Sanitation, Sheep, Water supply.

Salmonellosis in sheep can best be controlled by a clean water supply, proper carcass disposal of diseased animals and avoidance of crowded conditions.

23325-68

BLUETONGUE IN DEER.

R M Robinson E L Stair L P Jones

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):91

Apr 1967 41.9 W64B

Bluetongue, Deer, Fluorescent antibody technic, Virus diseases (animals), Wildlife diseases. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference

23326-68

IMMUNOCHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF TWO GEOGRAPHIC VARIETIES OF PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS.

I V Rodionova G K Shipintsina

Bioklimiya 32(6,PT 1,NOV-DEC):958-963 REF

Dec 1967 385 B523

Chemical analysis, Immunochemistry, Pasteurella tularensis, Serological tests. Russian journal- vol. 32(6):1161-1168, Nov-Dec, 1967

23327-68

A NEW INFLUENZA A VIRUS INFECTION IN TURKEYS. III. PATHOLOGY OF THE EXPERIMENTAL DISEASE BY VIRUS STRAIN TURKEY/ONTARIO/6213/66.

B T Rouse G Lang O Narayan

J Comp Pathol 78(4):525-533 REF

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Influenza, Turkeys, Virus diseases (animals).

23328-68

RECENT STUDIES OF WILDLIFE RABIES IN ILLINOIS.

G C Sanderson B J Verts G L Storm

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):92

Apr 1967 41.9 W64B

Rabies, Research, Wildlife diseases. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference

23329-68

TUMOURS OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS IN CATTLE, SHEEP AND PIGS FOUND IN A BRITISH ABATTOIR SURVEY.

A T Sandison L J Anderson

J Comp Pathol 78(4):435-444 REF

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Cattle, Endocrine glands, Livestock diseases, Neoplasms, Sheep, Swine.

23330-68

THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA OF PIGS.

C N Saunders D A Kinch

J Comp Pathol 78(4):513-523

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Agglutination, Antibodies, Baby pigs, Blood, Colostrum, Livestock diseases, Mortality, Purpura hemorrhagica, Swine.

23331-68

A STUDY OF THE OCCURRENCE OF SECONDARY BACTERIAL INFECTIONS IN STORE PIGS AFFECTED WITH HOG CHOLERA WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO INTESTINAL BACTERIA. (GE.)

D Schmidt O-R Kaaden

Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):161-169 REF

Mar 1968 41.8 EX7

Bacteria, Bacterial diseases (animals), Enterobacteriaceae, Escherichia, Hog cholera, Immunity, Intestines, Swine, Tables (data), Virus diseases (animals). English, Russian summary.

23332-68

PINK-EYE CAN BE PAINFUL.

W K Sinclair

S Australia J Agr 70(9):316-317

Apr 1967 23 S084

Diagnosis, Diptera, Epizootic diseases, Infectious keratitis, Insect vectors, Rickettsia, Sheep, Therapeutics.

The diagnosis, etiology and treatment of pink-eye in sheep are discussed.

23333-68

INVESTIGATION OF THE GROWTH PROPERTIES OF MYCOPLASMAS IN BOUILLON MEDIUM. (CZ.)

B Skalka

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(6):321-330 REF

Jun 1967 41.9 C333

Culture media, Growth factors, Mycoplasma, Physiology. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23334-68

IMMUNIZATION AGAINST AUJESZKY'S DISEASE WITH LIVE VACCINE. 4. THE OCCURRENCE OF AUJESZKY'S DISEASE IN PIG HERDS VACCINATED WITH BUK VACCINE. (CZ.)

R Skoda

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(6):283-292

Jun 1967 41.9 C333

Immunization, Pseudorabies, Swine, Vaccines. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23335-68

BIOCHEMICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL STUDIES ON MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY IN THE RAT. I. YOUNG ANIMALS.

B S W Smith D I Nisbet

J Comp Pathol 78(2):149-159 REF

Apr 1968 41.8 J82

Biochemistry, Blood serum, Deficiency diseases, Diet, Magnesium, Rats.

23336-68

EFFECT OF INTAKE OF COPPER, MOLYBDENUM AND SULPHATE ON COPPER METABOLISM IN THE SHEEP. III. STUDIES WITH RADIOACTIVE COPPER IN MALE CASTRATED SHEEP.

B S W Smith A C Field N F Suttle

J Comp Pathol 78(4):449-461 REF

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Castration, Copper isotopes, Deficiency diseases, Feed supplements, Metabolism, Molybdenum, Radioactive tracers, Sheep, Sulfates.

23337-68

A ONE-STAGE PROCEDURE FOR THE EXTERIORISATION OF THE COMMON BILE-DUCT IN SHEEP FOR LIVER FUNCTION STUDIES.

T A Stanbridge P H Mortimer

J Comp Pathol 78(4):499-503

Oct 1968 41.8 J82

Animal physiology, Bile ducts, Liver, Sheep. In relation to liver disturbances, including feeding on poisonous plants.

23338-68

CALIFORNIA ENCEPHALITIS-GROUP VIRUS INFECTIONS IN SMALL WILD MAMMALS AND INSECTS IN A DECIDUOUS FOREST AREA OF SOUTHWESTERN WISCONSIN.

W H Thompson D J Engeseth J O Jackson G R DeFoliart

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):92

Apr 1967 41.9 W64B

Encephalitis, Insects, Mammals, Virus diseases (animals), Wildlife diseases. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference

23339-68

THE ESTIMATION OF COMPLEMENT-FIXING ANTIBODIES IN BOVINE DICTYOCAULOSIS BY MEANS OF AN ANTIGEN PREPARED FROM ASCARIS SUUM. (CZ.)

J Tomanek Z Prochazka

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(1):35-42

Jan 1967 41.9 C333

Antibodies, Ascaris lumbricoides suum, Cattle, Complement fixation, Immunization, Verminous bronchitis. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23340-68

COCCIDIOSIS OF POULTRY.

J W Topham

S Australia J Agr 70(5):174-175

Dec 1966 23 S084

Coccidiosis, Diagnosis, Drug therapy, Poultry.

The symptoms and chemotherapy of coccidiosis in Australian poultry is discussed.

23341-68

DICHLOROPHENE FOR CONTROL OF TUNICATES IN CULTURES OF ARTIFICIALLY REARED BIVALVE MOLLUSKS.

H S Tubiash A E Farrin

Progr Fish-cult 29(4):235-237

Oct 1967 157.5 P94

Aquatic animals, Chemical control (pests), Dichlorophene, Fish culture, Fungicides, Mollusks, Rearing.

23342-68

METABOLIC DISTURBANCES IN NICOTIANA GLAUCA, A SYMPTOMLESS CARRIER OF POTATO WITCHES' BROOM.

M Ulrychova J Limberk

Biol Plant 9(1):56-60

Jan 1967 450 B52

Plant metabolism, Potatoes, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants).

23343-68

ON THE ACTUAL PROBLEMS OF MYCOTOXICOSES OF FARM ANIMALS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND OF THEIR PROPHYLAXIS. (CZ.)

J Ursiny L Groch

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(6):311-320 REF
Jun 1967 41.9 C333

Livestock diseases, Mycotoxicosis, Surveys. English and Russian abstracts

23344-68
IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE DEMONSTRATION OF THE BOVINE STRAIN OF MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZAE-3 IN A CALF KIDNEY TISSUE CULTURE. (CZ)

L Valicek B Smid

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(8):403-408 REF
Aug 1967 41.9 C333

Antigens, Cattle, Diagnosis, Fluorescent antibody technic, Parainfluenza-3, Tissue culture. English, German, and Russian abstracts

23345-68
DIFFERENT SENSITIVITY OF VARIOUS CELL CULTURE SYSTEMS TO RIBONUCLEIC ACID FROM A FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS NOT INFECTIOUS FOR CELL CULTURES. (GE)

S Wagner H Hantschel

Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):227-232 REF

Mar 1968 41.8 EX7

Biochemistry, Cells, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Infectious diseases, Ribonucleic acid, Tables (data), Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals). English, Russian summary.

23346-68
THE FIRST DEVELOPMENTAL STAGES OF E. ACERVULINA (COCCIDIA) IN EXPERIMENTALLY INFECTED CHICKS. (GE)

W H Wagner O Foerster

Z Parasitenk 28(3):232-239

28 Mar 1967 442.8 Z33F

Chickens, Eimeria acervulina, Histology.

23347-68
PRELIMINARY STUDIES OF LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES IN DEER FROM THE E. S. GEORGE RESERVE.

T F Wetzel A B Cowan L A Renkowski N R

Freeman O J Carver

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):93

Apr 1967 41.9 W64B

Bacteria, Deer, Listeria monocytogenes, Research, Wildlife diseases. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference

23348-68
THE IN VITRO EFFECT OF KETONE BODIES ON THE GROWTH CURVES OF MASTITIS ORGANISMS IN MILK.

F White E A S Rattray

J Comp Pathol 78(2):179-188 REF

Apr 1968 41.8 J82

Acetoacetic acid, Cattle, Ketone bodies, Leukocytes, Mastitis, Milk, Physiology, Staphylococcus.

23349-68
ISOLATION AND PROPAGATION OF THE VIRUS OF TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS OF PIGS IN VARIOUS PIG CELL CULTURES.

K H Witte B C Easterday

Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 20(3):327-350 REF

1967 448.3 AR23

Cytopathology, Gastroenteritis, Swine, Tissue culture, Virology.

Abstract

23350-68
A STUDY OF THE PROPERTIES OF THE CHINESE LAPINIZED HOG CHOLERA VIRUS. II. IMMUNOGENICITY OF THE VIRUS. (CZ)

A Zuffa J Cernek E Wagner E Demeter

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(1):1-8

Jan 1967 41.9 C333

Hog cholera virus, Immunization, Swine, Vaccines. English, German, and Russian abstract

23351-68

PROOF OF THE VIRUS OF HOG CHOLERA IN A TISSUE CULTURE BY MEANS OF IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE. (CZ)

A Zuffa J Matis O Zak J Fragner

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(6):303-310 REF

Jun 1967 41.9 C333

Fluorescent antibody technic, Hog cholera virus, Immunochemistry, Swine, Tissue culture, Virus diseases (animals). English, German, and Russian abstracts

ARTHROPODS

23352-68

CONTROLLING EXTERNAL PARASITES OF POULTRY--RECOMMENDED PESTICIDES.

S Australia J Agr 70(10):366-367

May 1967 23 SO84

Catalogs, Chemical control (insects), Insect control, Malathion, Mallophaga, Poultry, Siphonaptera.

A list of insects and mites parasitic on poultry and recommended insecticide dosages for their control is given.

23353-68

ACCURACY AND FORETHOUGHT ARE ESSENTIAL IN PLUNGE DIPPING.

A R Diack

New Zeal J Agr 115(6):28-32

Dec 1967 23 N48J

Arsenic compounds, Bacteriostats, Chemical control (insects), Methodology, Rotenone, Sheep-dip.

Techniques of sheep dipping for control of external parasites are discussed along with a list of chemicals and equipment to be used.

23354-68

ULTRA-LOW-VOLUME APPLICATION OF INSECTICIDES TO CATTLE FOR CONTROL OF THE HORN FLY.

J L Eschle A Miller

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1617-1621 REF

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Costs, Haematobia irritans, Insecticides, Spraying, Spraying equipment.

23355-68

A PROGRESS REPORT ON INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN THE FLY COMPLEX...OF CALIFORNIA POULTRY RANCHES.

G P Georgiou M K Hawley E C Loomis

Calif Agr 21(4):8-11

Apr 1967 100 C12CAG

Diptera, Insect pests, Insecticide resistant insects, Poultry, Reports.

23356-68

WEIGHT GAINS AND WOOL GROWTH IN SHEEP INFESTED WITH THE SHEEP KED MELOPHAGUS OVINUS.

W A Nelson S B Slen

Exp Parasitol 22(2):223-226

Apr 1968 436.8 EX7

Animal physiology, Lambs, Melophagus ovinus, Sheep, Wool.

Abstract

23357-68

EVALUATION OF SHELL SD 8447, SD 8448, AND SD 8436 AS CANDIDATE SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF COMMON AND NORTHERN CATTLE GRUBS.

W M Rogoff A R Roth G H Gretz W S Bigley R

Orchard

J Econ Entomol 61(2):487-490

Apr 1968 421 J822

Cattle, Chemical control (insects), Chloro-1-(2,4-dibromophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate, 2-, Chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl diethyl phosphate, 2-, Chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vi-

nyl dimethyl phosphate, 2-, Hypoderma bovis, Hypoderma lineatum, Insecticides, Systemic insecticides.

Abstracts

PARASITES

23358-68

STUDIES ON THE SUITABILITY OF THE ALBINO RAT FOR TESTING ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY AGAINST FASCIOLA HEPATICA.

J C Boray F A Happich J C Andrews

Ann Trop Med Parasitol 61(1):104-111

Mar 1967 448.9 L75A

Animal diseases, Anthelmintics, Drug therapy, Fasciola hepatica, Nematodes, Rats.

23359-68

PATHOLOGIC CONFIRMATION OF MALARIA (PLASMODIUM ELONGATUM) IN AFRICAN PENGUINS (SPHENISCUS DEMERSUS).

R W Fleischman R A Squire W J L Sladen J

Moore

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):133-135

Oct 1968 41.9 W64B

Malaria, Parasitism, Penguins, Wildlife diseases.

23360-68

IMMUNIZATION OF LABORATORY ANIMALS WITH THE SOIL NEMATODE RHABDITIS AXEI (COBBOLD 1884) AGAINST SUBSEQUENT INVASION BY ASCARIS SUUM (GOEZE 1782). (GE)

W Frick

Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):219-226 REF

Mar 1968 41.8 EX7

Asearis lumbricoides suum, Immunization, Laboratory animals, Mice, Nematodes, Rhabditis axei, Tables (data). English, Russian summary.

23361-68

ELECTROPHORETIC ANALYSIS OF A FASCIOLA HEPATICA- TOTAL EXTRACT. (GE)

E Geyer

Z Parasitenk 28(4):352-369 REF

18 Apr 1967 442.8 Z33F

Electrophoresis, Fasciola hepatica, Glycoproteins, Lipoproteins, Proteins, Serodiagnosis.

23362-68

SARCONEMA EURYCERCA, INFECTION IN WHISTLING SWANS, CYGNUS COLUMBIANUS, IN CHESAPEAKE BAY.

B L Holden W J L Sladen

Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):126-128 REF

Oct 1968 41.9 W64B

Nematodes, Parasitism, Wildlife diseases.

23363-68

THE INTERPRETATION OF FAECAL EGG-COUNTS. IV. THE INFLUENCE OF FAECAL CONSISTENCY AND DRY MATTER CONTENT ON FASCIOLA HEPATICA EGG-COUNTS IN CATTLE.

M R Honer

Z Parasitenk 28(3):211-218 REF

28 Mar 1967 442.8 Z33F

Cattle, Diagnosis, Eggs, Fasciola hepatica, Feces.

23364-68

THE INTERPRETATION OF FAECAL EGG-COUNTS. V. A FURTHER NOTE ON SINGLE AND MULTIPLE SAMPLING IN THE DETECTION OF PARASITIC INFECTIONS.

M R Honer

Z Parasitenk 28(3):219-222

28 Mar 1967 442.8 Z33F

Diagnosis, Eggs, Fasciola hepatica, Feces, Statistical analysis.

23365-68

PHILOMETRA LUSIANA (NEMATODA, DRACUNCULIDAE)--PARASITE OF THE CARP. (RUS)

LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

23366-68

V M Ivasik R V Skovronsky B G Syirepo N J Vorona
Zool Zhur 46(11):1713-1714
Nov 1967 410 R92
Dracunculidae, Fish, Nematodes, Parasitism.

Abstract

23366-68

NEW HOST RECORDS FOR ALLASSOSTOMA (TREMATODA: DIGENEA) AND NEOECHINORHYNCHUS (ACANTHOCEPHALA) FROM PSEUDEMYS CONCINNA.
C A III. Johnson
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):129
Oct 1968 41.9 W64B
Acanthocephala, Parasitism, Trematoda, Turtles, Wildlife diseases.

23367-68

NEW HOST RECORDS OF INTESTINAL NEMATODES OF MARYLAND RODENTS AND SUPPRESSION OF CAPILLARIA BONNEVILLEI GRUNDMANN AND FRANDSEN, 1960 AS A SYNONYM OF C. AMERICANA READ 1949.
J R Lichtenfels A J Haley
Helminthol Soc Wash Proc 35(2):206-211 REF
Jul 1968 436.9 H36
Capillaria, Capillaria americana, Intestines, Nematodes, Parasitism, Rodents.

23368-68

DRENCHING OF SHEEP AND CATTLE IMPORTANT FOR PARASITE CONTROL.
C M T Meldal-Johnsen
New Zeal J Agr 115(4):107,109,111
Oct 1967 23 N48J
Cattle, Chemical control (nematodes), Dipping, Life cycle, Nematodes, Sheep.

The author discusses the control of worm infestation through good husbandry and judicious dipping of sheep and cattle. A description of the life cycle of the parasite *Haemonchus contortus* is given.

23369-68

HELMINTHS OF SOME WILD MAMMALS IN THE SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES.
G C Miller R Harkema
Helminthol Soc Wash Proc 35(2):118-125 REF
Jul 1968 436.9 H36
Mammals, Nematodes, Parasitism, Taxonomy, Zoogeography.

23370-68

IMMUNOGLOBULIN BINDING BY THE MIRACIDIA OF FASCIOLA HEPATICA.
M Movsesijan
J Comp Pathol 78(4):421-425
Oct 1968 41.8 J82
Fasciola hepatica, Fluorescent antibody technic, Globulins, Immunity, Iodine isotopes, Parasitism, Radioactive tracers, Sheep.

23371-68

INCIDENCE AND PATHOLOGY OF SPIROCERCA LUPI IN KENYA.
M Murray
J Comp Pathol 78(4):401-405 REF
Oct 1968 41.8 J82
Aorta, Cats, Dogs, Esophagus, Nematodes, Parasitism, Sarcoma, Spirocerca lupi, Wildlife.

23372-68

ECTOPARASITIC INFECTIONS ON FISH OF VOLTA LAKE, GHANA.
I Paperna
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 4(4):135-137
Oct 1968 41.9 W64B
Fish, Parasitism, Wildlife diseases.

23373-68

ON THE TREMATODES: EUPARYPHIUM INERME (FUHRMAN, 1904) (ECHINOSTOMATIDAE) AND HAPLORCHIS TAICHUI (NISHIGORI, 1924) WITENBERG, 1930; (HETEROPHYIDAE) IN INDIAN DOGS.
V K Sahasrabudhe H L Shah
Indian J Helminthol 19(1):56-63 REF

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mar 1967 436.8 IN2
Dogs, Echinochasmus, Euparyphium, Haplorchis, Opisthorchis, Surveys, Taxonomy, Trematoda.

23374-68

MODIFICATIONS OF THE AMERICAN MUSKRAT'S (ONDATA ZIBETHICA L.) PARASITIC FAUNA DUE TO ACCLIMATIZATION.
O Sey
Acta Zool (budapest) 13(3-4):409-416 REF
1967 410 AC85
Acanthocephala, Animal adaptation, Animal physiology, Cestoda, Insect vectors, Muskrats, Nematodes, Trematoda, Wildlife.

Abstract

23375-68

PARASITES OF RABBITS FROM NORTH CAROLINA.
R Stringer
Wildlife Dis Ass Bull 3(2):93
Apr 1967 41.9 W64B
Parasitism, Rabbits, Wildlife diseases. Abstract of 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference

23376-68

THE METHOD OF INVASION OF THE METACYCLIC LARVAE OF LITOMOSOIDES CHRNI CHANDLER 1931 (FILARIIDAE). (GE)
P Wenk
Z Parasitenk 28(3):240-263 REF
28 Mar 1967 442.8 Z33F
Animal diseases, Histology, Insect vectors, Nematodes, Rodents. English abstract

COMMODITY PROTECTION

STORAGE DISEASES

23377-68

EMPLOYMENT OF MALEIC HYDRAZIDE IN THE STORAGE OF ONION BULBS. (POR)
H G Blanco L Leiderman
Biologico 34(4):90-93
Apr 1968 442.8 B529
Maleic hydrazide, Onions, Plant growth inhibitors, Stored products. English abstract

ARTHROPODS

23378-68

PORT OFFICERS KEEP CONSTANT WATCH AGAINST CARPENTER ANTS.
T P Hammond
New Zeal J Agr 115(5):26-27
Nov 1967 23 N48J
Camponotus pennsylvanicus, Insect ecology, Inspection (agricultural products), Pest control.

23379-68

BACTERIA FROM GRANARY WEEVILS COLLECTED FROM LABORATORY COLONIES AND FIELD INFESTATIONS.
P K Harein E De Las Casas
J Econ Entomol 61(6):1719-1720
16 Dec 1968 421 J822
Bacteria, Culture media, Food contamination, Insect cultures, Insect vectors, Sitophilus granarius, Stored products, Wheat.

MICROBIAL CONTAMINATION

23380-68

MURINE TOXICITY OF COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM.
P B Hamilton R R Nelson B S H Harris
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1719-1722
Nov 1968 448.3 AP5

Cochliobolus carbonum, Injections, Metabolites, Mice, Research, Toxicology.

23381-68

EFFECT OF STREPTOMYCIN ON SOME ENZYME SYSTEMS OF BACILLUS SUBTILIS.
A Mandal S K Majumdar
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1786-1789 REF
Nov 1968 448.3 AP5
Antibiotics, Bacillus subtilis, Bacteria, Dehydrogenases, Enzymes, Research, Streptomycin.

23382-68

SPORICIDAL EFFECT OF PERACETIC ACID VAPOR.
D M Portner R K Hoffman
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1782-1785
Nov 1968 448.3 AP5
Bacillus subtilis, Cells, Equipment, Humidity, Peroxyacetic acid, Research, Spores, Vapors.

23383-68

TISSUE CULTURE METHOD FOR TOXIGENICITY TESTING OF CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE.
J H Schubert S T Bickham G L Wiggins
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1748-1752
Nov 1968 448.3 AP5
Blood serum, Cells, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Laboratories, Rabbits, Research, Temperature, Tissue culture, Toxicology.

23384-68

PHAGE TYPING SCHEME FOR SALMONELLA BRAENDERUP.
I Sechter C B Gerichter
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1708-1712 REF
Nov 1968 448.3 AP5
Bacteriophages, Culture media, Research, Salmonella braenderup, Serological tests.

23385-68

EFFECT OF INOCULUM SIZE ON IN VITRO SUSCEPTIBILITY TESTING WITH LINCOMYCIN.
S Shadomy J L Bruce M M Kannan
Appl Microbiol 16(11):1663-1668
Nov 1968 448.3 AP5
Bactericides, Culture media, Lincomycin, Research, Staphylococcus aureus, Tables (data).

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

23386-68

PREDICTING AND MEASURING THE SOLUBILITY OF P,P'-DDT IN WATER.
J W Bigger G R Dutt R L Riggs
Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 2(2,MAR-APR):90-100 REF
1967 RA1270.P35A1
DDT, Food contamination, Insecticides, Measurement, Solubility, Water.

23387-68

AN UNUSUAL OUTBREAK OF LEAD POISONING IN CALVES.
J F Harbourne C T McCrea J Watkinson
Vet Rec 83(20):515-517
16 Nov 1968 41.8 V641
Cattle, Food contamination, Lead, Poisoning, Toxicology.

23388-68

STUDIES ON BIOLOGICAL TREATMENT OF LIVESTOCK EXCRETA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO REMOVAL OF AMMONIAC NITROGEN FROM MEDIA BY ZOOGLA-FORMING BACTERIA. (JA)
O Uemura
Jap Vet Med Ass J 20(6):261-263 REF
1967 41.9 J275

Ammoniacum, Bacteria, Excreta, Livestock, Nitrogen, Sewage, Sewage treatment. English summary

Abstract

RESIDUES

23389-68
SECRETION OF DDT IN MILK BY FRESH COWS.

W H Brown J M Witt F M Whiting J W Stull

Pesticide Progr 5(5):159

Sep 1967 79.8 P434

Ddt, Insecticide residues, Milk.

Abstract

23390-68
CHANGES IN GUPPY POPULATIONS RESULTING FROM EXPOSURE TO DIELDRIN.

J Jr Cairns J L Loos

Progr Fish-cult 28(4):220-226 REF

Oct 1966 157.5 P94

Biochemistry, Dieldrin, Fish, Pesticide residues, Population.

23391-68
DIELDRIN RESIDUES IN THE GALLINULES PORPHYRULA MARTINICA L. AND GALLINULA CHLOROPUS L. AND ITS EFFECT ON CLUTCH SIZE AND HATCHABILITY.

M K Causey F L Bonner J B Graves

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 3(5,SEP-OCT):274-283 REF

1968 RA1270.P35A1

Biochemistry, Birds, Dieldrin, Game birds, Pesticide residues, Physiology, Reproduction.

23392-68
EFFECTS OF APHOLATE, AN INSECT STERILANT, ON AN ESTUARINE FISH, SHRIMP, AND GASTROPOD.

R Eisler

Progr Fish-cult 28(3):154-158

Jul 1966 157.5 P94

Apholate, Chemosterilants, Fish, Gastropoda, Insect control, Pesticide residues, Saline water, Shrimps.

23393-68
EFFECTS OF DIQUAT ON BLUEGILLS AND THEIR FOOD ORGANISMS.

P A Gilderhus

Progr Fish-cult 29(2):67-74 REF

Apr 1967 157.5 P94

Biochemistry, Bluegill, Diquat, Food, Pesticide residues, Physiology.

23394-68
TRIAL MONITORING OF PESTICIDES IN WINGS OF MALLARDS AND BLACK DUCKS.

R G Heath R M Prouty

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 2(2,MAR-APR):101-110

1967 RA1270.P35A1

Ducks, Pesticide residues, Pesticides.

23395-68
RESIDUES OF GARDONA IN THE BODY TISSUES OF CATTLE SPRAYED TO CONTROL HYPODERMA SPP.

M C Ivey R A Hoffman H V Claborn

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1647-1648

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Adipose tissue (animals), Cattle, Chemical control (pests), Chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate, 2-, Hypoderma, Insecticide residues, Organophosphorus compounds.

23396-68
INSECTICIDE USE IN LIVESTOCK PRODUCTION. (ABSTRACTED FROM RESIDUE REVIEWS 13:1-32, 1966).

E F Knipling W E Westlake

Pesticide Progr 5(5):163-164

Sep 1967 79.8 P434

Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Feed, Insecticide residues, Livestock.

Abstract

23397-68
INSECTICIDE RESIDUES IN PRONGHORN ANTELOPE OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

G L Moore Y A Greichus E J Hughhins

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 3(5,SEP-OCT):269-273

1968 RA1270.P35A1

Antelopes, Insecticides, Pesticide residues, Toxicology.

23398-68
THE DEGRADATION OF 2,4-D IN FOREST LITTER.

L A Norris D Greiner

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 2(2,MAR-APR):65-74

1967 RA1270.P35A1

Biochemistry, D, 2,4-, Decomposition, Forest litter, Herbicides, Pesticide residues, Trees.

23399-68
LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE ACUTE CONTACT AND ORAL TOXICITIES OF INSECTICIDES TO HONEYBEES.

J H Stevenson

Ann Appl Biol 61(3):467-472 REF

Jun 1968 442.8 AN72

Apis mellifera, Insecticides, Laboratories, Research, Toxicology.

23400-68
MERCURY RESIDUES IN APPLES IN RELATION TO SPRAY DATE, VARIETY AND CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FUNGICIDE.

D K R Stewart R G Ross

Can J Plant Sci 47(2):169-174 REF

Mar 1967 450 C16

Apples, Food contamination, Fungicides, Mercury compounds, Pesticide residues, Phenylmercuric acetate.

23401-68
NACA INDUSTRY TASK FORCE ON PHENOXY HERBICIDE TOLERANCES. NOTICE OF FILING OF PETITION REGARDING PESTICIDES.

Fed Regist 33(11):599

17 Jan 1968 L1.451

Herbicide residues, Phenoxyacetic acid, Silvex, Tolerances, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid.

TOXICOLOGY

23402-68
CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES. WHERE ARE THEY HEADED.

Farm Chem 130(11):45,48,49,5,54,56,58 REF

Nov 1967 57.8 AM3

Carbamates, Furaden, Molluscicides, Nematocides, Temik, Toxicity.

23403-68
EFFECTS OF FEEDING CATTLE FORAGE TREATED WITH MOBAM.

M C Bowman R S Lowrey D B Leuck M Beroza

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1495-1499 REF

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Animal physiology, Benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate, Biochemistry, Cattle, Forage plants, Insecticide residues, Milk.

23404-68
TRACE METAL ALTERATIONS FOLLOWING SUB-ACUTE EXPOSURE TO ENDRIN.

R L Coleman C H Lawrence W L Sowell

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 3(5,SEP-OCT):284-295

1968 RA1270.P35A1

Biochemistry, Endrin, Insecticides, Metals, Micronutrients, Rats, Toxicology.

23405-68
MUSHROOM POISONING. (FR)

J P Menu J Faure

135P REF PARIS, FRANCE, MASSON eT CIE.

1967 RC143.M4

Classification, Muscarine, Mushrooms, Poisonous fungi, Resins, Toxicology.

23406-68
EVALUATION OF ORGANIC PESTICIDES FOR POSSIBLE USE AS FISH TOXICANTS.

M S Mulla J Saint Amant L D Anderson

Progr Fish-cult 29(1):36-42

Jan 1967 157.5 P94

Fish poisons, Organic compounds, Pesticides, Toxicology.

23407-68
HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES OF OVARIES IN RATS TREATED WITH HYDROXYUREA TRIPHENYL TIN ACETATE, AND TRIPHENYL TIN CHLORIDE.

D W Newton R L Hays

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1668-1669

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Animal histology, Chemosterilants, Hydroxyurea, Ovaries, Rats, Triphenyltin acetate, Triphenyltin chloride.

23408-68
TOXIC EFFECT OF SOME MOLLUSCICIDE MIXTURES. (POR)

E Paulini T Camey C P de Souza

Rev Brasil Malar Doencas Trop 18(2):253-259

Apr 1966 448.8 R3283

Assay, Dichloro-4'-nitrosalicylanilide, 2-aminoethanol salt, 2',5-, Eggs, Molluscicides, Paraquat, Pesticide mixtures, Potentiometry, Snails, Tributyltin acetate. English and Portuguese summaries

Abstract

23409-68
TOXICITY OF PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.

G R Pscheidt G F Duick W R Duckles B W Geer

Experientia 24(9):925

15 Sep 1968 475 EX7

Development, Drosophila melanogaster, Drugs, Insect behavior, Sex, Toxicology.

23410-68
TOXICOLOGICAL-CHEMICAL METHOD OF DETECTING WARFARIN IN MATERIAL OF ANIMAL ORIGIN AND IN ANIMAL FEEDS. (GE)

R Schlegelmilch G Hornawsky

Arch Exp Veterinarmed 22(1):215-217

Mar 1968 41.8 EX7

Animals, Chemistry, Chromatography, Feed toxicity, Methodology, Toxicology, Ultraviolet rays, Warfarin. English, Russian summary

23411-68
DDVP AS A SELECTIVE TOXICANT FOR THE CONTROL OF FISHES AND INSECTS.

U S Srivastava S K Konar

Progr Fish-cult 28(4):235-238

Oct 1966 157.5 P94

Chemical control (pests), Dichlorvos, Fish, Insects, Toxicology.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

23412-68
METABOLISM OF UC-21149 (2-METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONALDEHYDE O-(METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXIME) IN COTTON PLANTS AND SOIL IN THE FIELD.

D L Bull

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1598-1602

12 Dec 1968 421 J822

23413-68

Cotton, Insecticide residues, Methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxi p, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers, Research, Soil contamination, Sulfur isotopes, Water pollution.

23413-68

CHLOROPHYLL AND TOTAL NITROGEN IN BARLEY RUST INFECTION.

F D Calonge

Brit Mycol Soc Trans 50(PT 3):397-401 REF

Sep 1967 451 B76

Barley, Chlorophylls, Fungus diseases (plants), Nitrogen, Plant biochemistry, Puccinia hordei, Rust (grain).

23414-68

EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE GROWTH OF WHEAT. I. MARQUILLO KENYA FARMER, AND TWO DWARF PROGENY.

D T Canvin Y Yao

Can J Bot 45(6):757-772

Jun 1967 470 C16C

Plant physiology, Temperature, Wheat.

23415-68

SOME PROPERTIES OF HYPHAE ISOLATED FROM BEAN LEAVES INFECTED WITH THE BEAN RUST FUNGUS.

H M Dekhuijzen H Singh R C Staples

Boyce Thompson Inst Contrib 23(11,JUL-SEP):367-372 REF

Sep 1967 451 B69

Autoradiography, Beans, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant physiology, Rust (beans), Uromyces phaseoli.

23416-68

THE INHIBITION OF BRUSSELS SPROUT LEAF SENESCENCE BY KININS.

D T Dennis M Stubbs T P Coultate

Can J Bot 45(7):1019-1024 REF

Jul 1967 470 C16C

Brussels sprouts, Hormones, Kinins, Plant physiology.

23417-68

THE MICROBIOLOGICAL CONDITION OF WOOD OF LIVING BALSAM FIR AND BLACK SPRUCE IN QUEBEC.

D E Etheridge L A Morin

Can J Bot 45(7):1003-1010

Jul 1967 470 C16C

Abies balsamea, Microbiology, Picea mariana, Wood.

23418-68

A SURVEY OF THE WILD SPECIES OF DROSOPHILIDAE WITHIN MULTIPLE ROLE OF FUNGAL CENTRIOLES. (ABSTRACT) MONONGALIA COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA.

W T Grimes J R Aist J C Martin C L Wilson

W Va Acad Sci Proc 39:272-278 REF

Aug 1967 500 W52

Cell division, Cell nucleus, Ceratocystis fagacearum, Drosophila, Fomes annosus, Fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Humidity, Insect ecology, Insect taxonomy, Precipitation, Temperature.

Abstract: The species collected were: *D. affinis*, *D. busckii*, *D. hydei*, *D. immigrans*, *D. melanogaster*, *D. putrida*, *D. transversa*, *D. robusta*, *D. tripunctata*, and *D. guttifera*. Other genera collected in the largest numbers, followed by *D. robusta* and *D. affinis*.

23419-68

CHEMICAL GROWTH CONTROL OF CHINESE ELM TREES.

W D Hamilton W B Davis

Calif Agr 21(2):4-5

Feb 1967 100 C12CAG

Biochemistry, Chemicals, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Ulmus.

23420-68

ULTRASTRUCTURAL CHANGES DURING ZOOSPORE FORMATION IN PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA.

H R Hohl S T Hamamoto

Amer J Bot 54(9):1131-1139 REF

Oct 1967 450 AM36

Microscopy, Phytophthora parasitica, Plant physiology, Spores.

23421-68

SOME CHEMICAL ASPECTS OF CURING.

R W James

Aust Tob Growers Bull (11):9-10

1967 69.8 AU72

Chemicals, Curing, Plant biochemistry, Tobacco.

23422-68

SPECIES INTERACTIONS OF GROWTH INHIBITORS IN NATIVE PLANTS OF NORTHERN ARIZONA.

D A Jameson

U S Forest Serv Res Notes RM 113:1-2

1968 A99.9 F7632US

Extracts, Laboratories, Plant growth inhibitors, Seedlings.

23423-68

ACTION OF GRAMICIDIN S ON PHOTOPHOSPHORYLATION IN VIRUS-INFECTED TOBACCO PLANTS.

M E Ladygina M I Tukeeva B A Rubin

Biokhimiya 32(6,PT 2,NOV-DEC):1028-1031 REF

Dec 1967 385 B523

Gramicidin S, Histochemistry, Peptides, Phosphorylation, Tobacco, Virus diseases (plants). Russian journal-vol. 32(6):1248-1252, Nov-Dec, 1967

23424-68

STUDIES ON PLANT GROWTH-REGULATING SUBSTANCES. XXVII. THE GROWTH-REGULATING ACTIVITY AND METABOLISM OF 2,4-DICHLOROPHENOXYETHYLAMINE AND RELATED COMPOUNDS IN HIGHER PLANTS.

R J Nash T A Smith R L Wain

Ann Appl Biol 61(3):481-494 REF

Jun 1968 442.8 AN72

Biochemistry, D, 2,4-, Metabolism, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Research.

23425-68

GENETIC ASPECTS OF PARASITISM.

C Person

Can J Bot 45(8):1193-1204 REF

Aug 1967 470 C16C

Biochemistry, Botany, Genes, Genetics, Parasitism.

23426-68

THE EFFECT OF SOME GROWTH REGULATORS ON STARCH DEPLETION IN APPLE SHOOTS.

J Pieniazek M Saniewski

Polska Akad Nauk Bull Ser Sci Biol 16(1):39-46 REF

1968 512 W262

Apples, Benzylamino)purine, 6-, Biochemistry, Gibberellic acid, Naphthaleneacetic acid, Plant hormones, Plant physiology, Plant regulators, Starches.

23427-68

BETA-GLUCOSIDASE CONTENT OF PEAR BLOSSOM TISSUES AND ITS RELATION TO ANTIBIOTIC ACTIVITY OF THE TISSUES AGAINST ERWINIA AMYLOVORA. (ABSTRACT).

C C Powell D C Hildebrand

Phytopathology 57(8):826

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Antibiosis, Erwinia amylovora, Fungus diseases (plants), Glucosidases, Pears, Plant biochemistry.

23428-68

SYSTEMIC ACTIVITY OF 2-METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONALDEHYDE O-(METHYL-CARBAMOYL)OXIME (UC-21149) IN THE COTTON PLANT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BOLL WEEVIL.

R L Ridgway S L Jones J R Coppedge D A Lindquist

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1705-1712 REF

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Anthonomus grandis, Biological assay, Chemical control (insects), Cotton, Disulfoton, Insecticide application, Methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxi p, Plant translocation, Radioactive tracers, Sulfur isotopes.

23429-68

METABOLISM OF AROMATIC COMPOUNDS IN HEALTHY AND RUST-INFECTED PRIMARY LEAVES OF WHEAT. I. STUDIES WITH ¹⁴CO₂, QUINATE-U-14C, AND SHIKIMATE-U-14C AS PRECURSORS.

R Rohringer A Fuchs J Luderstaedt D J Samborski

Can J Bot 45(6):863-889 REF

Jun 1967 470 C16C

Biochemistry, Carbon dioxide, Isotopes, Metabolism, Plant physiology, Rust (wheat), Wheat.

23430-68

EFFECTS OF HERBICIDES ON CARBON DIOXIDE UPTAKE BY PINE SEEDLINGS.

S Sasaki T T Kozlowski

Can J Bot 45(7):961-971 REF

Jul 1967 470 C16C

Absorption, Biochemistry, Carbon dioxide, Herbicides, Pinus, Plant physiology, Seedlings.

23431-68

NITROGEN NUTRITION OF SOME NEMATODE-TRAPPING FUNGI.

V Satchuthanathavale R C Cooke

Brit Mycol Soc Trans 50(PT 3):423-428

Sep 1967 451 B76

Biochemistry, Moniliales, Nematodes, Nitrogen, Plant nematodes, Plant nutrition.

23432-68

ANASTOMOSIS IN RELATION TO MORPHOLOGY AND PHYSIOLOGY OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI. (ABSTRACT).

R T Sherwood

Phytopathology 57(8):830

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Anastomosis, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant morphology, Plant physiology, Rhizoctonia solani.

23433-68

THE SEQUENCE OF RELEASE OF AMINO ACIDS FROM GERMINATING CROWN RUST SPORES. (ABSTRACT).

J P Snow J P Jones

Phytopathology 57(8):832

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Amino acids, Crown rust, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant abnormalities, Plant physiology, Puccinia coronata, Spore germination.

23434-68

GERMINATION OF SPORES OF PHYMATOTRICHUM OMNIVORUM. (ABSTRACT).

R H Taft H E Bloss G A Rices

Phytopathology 57(8):833

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Fungus diseases (plants), Phymatotrichum omnivorum, Spore germination.

23435-68

THE CHLOROSIS TOXIN FROM ALTERNARIA TENUIIS IS A CYCLICTETRAPEPTIDE. (ABSTRACT).

G E Templeton W L Meyer C I Grable C W Sigel

Phytopathology 57(8):833

Aug 1967 464.8 P56

Alternaria tenuis, Chlorosis, Cyclic compounds, Peptides, Tentoxin, Toxins. This toxin is cycloleucyl-N-methylalanyl-glycyl-N-methyldehydrophenylalanyl and is given the trivial name tentoxin.

23436-68

SOME EFFECTS OF CARBARYL ON TWO APPLE CULTIVARS.

J E Teskey S D Kung

Can J Plant Sci 47(3):311-318 REF

May 1967 450 C16

Apples, Carbaryl, Food storage, Plant physiology, Thinning (fruit).

CHEMISTRY

23437-68

PREPARATION OF INACTIVATED VACCINE AGAINST NEWCASTLE DISEASE. I. INACTIVATION OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS BY BETA-PROPIOLACTON AND FORMALIN. (CZ)

K Cernik J Zuffova

Czech Min Zemed Les Hospod Ustav Vedeckotech Inform Vet Med 12(5):255-262 REF
May 1967 41.9 C333

Biochemistry, Formaldehyde, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Newcastle disease virus, Vaccines. English and Russian abstracts

23438-68

SYNTHESIS OF A SPECIFIC MESSENGER RNA DURING AMINO ACID STARVATION OF ESCHERICHIA COLI.

G Edlin G S Stent R F Baker C Yanofsky

J Molec Biol 37(2):257-268 REF

28 Oct 1968 442.8 J8224

Amino acids, Bacteria, Biochemistry, Escherichia coli, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid.

23439-68

REGULATION OF MESSENGER RNA SYNTHESIS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI.

J Forchhammer N O Kjeldgaard

J Molec Biol 37(2):245-255 REF

28 Oct 1968 442.8 J8224

Bacteria, Biochemistry, Culture media, Escherichia coli, Physiology, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid.

23440-68

PERSISTENCE OF DIAZINON AND ZINOPHOS IN SOIL: EFFECTS OF AUTOCLAVING, TEMPERATURE, MOISTURE, AND ACIDITY.

L W Getzin

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1560-1565 REF

12 Dec 1968 421 J822

Autoclaves, Diazinon, Dichlorophenyl O-methyl isopropylphosphoramidothioate, O-2 h, Hydrogen concentration, Insecticide residues, Research, Soil contamination, Temperature.

23441-68

LEVEL OF TRYPTOPHAN MESSENGER RNA IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. STUBBS, J D.

B D Hall

J Molec Biol 37(2):289-302 REF

28 Oct 1968 442.8 J8224

Amino acids, Bacteria, Biochemistry, Escherichia coli, Ribonucleic acid, Tryptophan.

23442-68

THIN LAYER CHROMATOGRAPHIC SEPARATION OF LINURON AND DIURON AND SOME OF THEIR KNOWN OR SUSPECTED SOIL METABOLITES.

S E Katz M T Nieh

Bull Environ Contam Toxicol 2(2,MAR-APR):75-82

1967 RA1270.P35A1

Chemistry, Chromatography, Diuron, Herbicides, Linuron, Metabolites, Soils.

23443-68

2,3-DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXAMIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIINS AND METHOD OF MAKING SAME, PATENT 3, 393,202.

M Kulka D S Thiara W A Harrison

Us Patent Office Offic Gaz 852(3):726-727

16 Jul 1968 156.65 OF2

Bactericides, Dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiin, 2,3-, Fungicides, Oxathiins, 1,4-, Patents.

23444-68

MESSENGER RNA SYNTHESIS DURING AMINO ACID STARVATION IN ESCHERICHIA COLI.

R Lavalle G De Hauwer

J Molec Biol 37(2):269-288 REF

28 Oct 1968 442.8 J8224

Amino acids, Bacteria, Biochemistry, Escherichia coli, Proteins, Ribonucleic acid.

ENGINEERING

23445-68

METHYL PARATHION RESISTANCE IN A LABORATORY STRAIN OF THE BOLLWORM.

F L Carter J R Phillips

J Econ Entomol 61(6):1716-1718

16 Dec 1968 421 J822

Heliothis zea, Insect cultures, Insecticide resistant insects, Methyl parathion, Organophosphorus compounds.

INDUSTRY

23446-68

FACTORS THAT INFLUENCE UTILIZATION OF PESTICIDES BY SELECTED VEGETABLE PRODUCERS IN TENNESSEE.

T K Hunter

Diss Abstr Sect A 29(7):2010B

Jan 1969 Z5055.U49D5

Costs, Education, Farmers, Pesticides, Statistical analysis, Vegetables.

Various factors, as number of acres in vegetables, hours of hired labor, degree of use of chemical company representatives, distance to source of pesticides, and years of education influenced use.

ECONOMICS

23447-68

NATURAL AND MAN-MADE FACTORS LIMIT OUTPUT OF NEW ZEALAND HONEY.

J W Fraser

New Zeal J Agr 115(3):57,59,61,63

Sep 1967 23 N48J

Apiculture, Clover, Flowers, Honey, Production economics.

The lack of progress in the honey industry is attributed to the elimination of many floral sources and the use of clovers which produce no nectar.

REGULATIONS

23448-68

PESTICIDE REGULATIONS AFFECTING CROP PRODUCTION.

W J Colberg

Northwest Crop Produc Conf Rep 1967

MEETING:1-2

1967 464.9 N813

Agricultural regulation, Crop yields, Field crops, Pesticides.

23449-68

BEEES AND THE LAW.

R A Winn

S Australia J Agr 70(6):186-187

Jan 1967 23 SO84

Apiculture, Legislation.

The legal aspects of apiculture in Australia are discussed.

SUBJECT INDEX

- ABDOMEN**
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-C. Odonata: abdomen of Aeschna. 22965
- ABIES BALSAMEA**
The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417
- ABIES CONCOLOR**
The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- ABIES GRANDIS**
Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*. 23207
- ABNORMALITIES**
Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- ABORTION**
Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271
- ABSORPTION**
Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
- ACANTHOCEPHALA**
New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenca) and *Neochinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366
Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- ACANTHOLYDA NEMORALIS**
An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996
- ACARICIDES**
Assays of new products for the control of mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184
Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209
- ACARINA**
A description of the male and protonymph of *Lepronysoides percirai* (Acarina, Macronyssidae). 22891
Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- ACARUS SIRO**
Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- ACETOACETIC ACID**
The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
- ACLERDA**
Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- ACLERIS**
Acleris nigrolineana Kawabc, 1963, a resident of northern Europe (Lep. Tortr.). 22901
- ACRIDIDAE**
Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076
A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078
- ACRIDINE ORANGE**
Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- ACRIFLAVINE**
Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- ACTINOMYCETES**
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057
The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract). 23127
- ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM**
Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182
- ADELGES PICEAE**
Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*. 23207
- ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATES**
Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
- ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)**
Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- ADOXOPHYES ORANA**
On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024
- AEDES AEGYPTI**
Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- AEDES VEXANS**
Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- AEGERIIDAE**
The occurrence of some glasswing species in Moravia and Slovakia (Lep., Sesiidae). 22897
- AERIAL SPRAYING**
The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnamomous* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- AEROMONAS SALMONICIDA**
Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249
- AFRICAN OILPALM**
Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170
- AGAR**
Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- AGGLUTINATION**
Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections. 23259
Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
- AGING**
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mcaly bugs. 22850
EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968
- AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION**
Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
Avoid dipping losses. 23244
- AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK**
The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
Harland barley. 23107
Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
Liver fluke. 23255
- AGRICULTURAL REGULATION**
Pesticide regulations affecting crop production. 23448
- AGRICULTURE**
The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- AGRILOCIDA FERRIERI**
Two new species of palaeartic Tormidae and Cleonymidae. 22920
- AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS**
Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- AGROTIS IPSILON**
The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- AIR POLLUTION**
Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149
The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. 23162
- ALDRIN**
Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175

SUBJECT INDEX

ALFALFA

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

ALFALFA

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995

Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139

The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218

ALPHITOBIOUS DIAPERINUS

On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera). 23037

ALTERNARIA

Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159

ALTERNARIA SOLANI

Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119

ALTERNARIA TENUIS

The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclotetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435

AMINO ACIDS

The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044

Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242

The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433

Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438

Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli*. stubbs, j d. 23441

Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444

AMINO-5-TRIAZOLE, 2-

Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323

AMMONIACUM

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zooglae-forming bacteria. 23388

AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

ANACHARIS CANADENSIS

Grass carp for weed control. 23237

ANASTOMOSIS

Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432

ANATOMY

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073

ANEMIA

The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297

ANESTHESIA

Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

ANIMAL ADAPTATION

Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

ANIMAL BREEDING

Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

ANIMAL DISEASES

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087

Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268

Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271

Hypoe parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276

The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig. 23293

Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294

Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298

The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308

Claucoma in the basset hound. 23312

Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315

The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319

Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358

The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chmii* Chandler 1931 (Filaridae). 23376

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY
Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307

ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY
Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*. 23064

ANIMAL NUTRITION
Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266

Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263

A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337

Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356

Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403

ANIMALS
Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242

2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243

Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

ANOPHELES BALABACENSIS
Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084

ANOPHELES MACULIPENNIS
Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085

ANOPLURA
Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245

ANTELOPES
Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397

ANTHELMINTICS
Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358

ANTHERAEA PERNYI
Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041

The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044

ANTHOMYIIDAE
A key to the genera of Anthomyiinae known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 22921

Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-car-

- bamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- ANTHRACNOSE**
Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138
- ANTHRAX**
Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- ANTIBIOSIS**
Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427
- ANTIBIOTICS**
Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253
Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315
Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- ANTIBODIES**
Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301
Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- ANTIGENS**
The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019
Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274
Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305
Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344
- ANTIMYCIN A**
The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246
- ANTIRRHINUM**
Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- ANTISEPTICS**
Avoid dipping losses. 23244
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- AORTA**
Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- APANTELES TACHARDIAE**
Studies on the sex ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardiae* Cam. in the laboratory culture. 22999
- APHELINIDAE**
Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden-Wuerttemberg. 23018
- APHIDIDAE**
Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
Preliminary report on ethological observations of the copulatory act among *Schizaphis dubia* Huc. and *Schizaphis borealis* Tams-Lyche (Hom. Aph.). 23022
Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049
Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050
A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203
- APHOLATE**
Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392
- APICULTURE**
Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447
Bees and the law. 23449
- APIDAE**
Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinae (Apoidea, Apoidea). 22903
- APION**
A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- APIS MELLIFERA**
Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
- APPLES**
Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. 22937
The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallalis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400
The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. 23436
- AQUARIUMS**
Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- AQUATIC ANIMALS**
Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- AQUATIC PLANTS**
Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229
Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235
- AQUATIC WEEDS**
Preliminary studies with grass carp for aquatic weed control. 23224
Tilapia mossambica as a fish for aquatic weed control. 23232
Grass carp for weed control. 23237
- ARADIDAE**
The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- ARADUS CINNAMOMEUS**
The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- ARMILLARIA MELLEAE**
Armillaria mellea, the oak root fungus. 23155
Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- ARSENIC COMPOUNDS**
Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353
- ARTHROPODA**
Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. 22937
The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES SUUM**
The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360

SUBJECT INDEX

ASOLCUS BENNISI

ASOLCUS BENNISI

Asolcus bennisi n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae).

23066

ASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS

Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley.

22979

Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale.

23007

Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in BadenWuerttemberg.

23018

ASSAY

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures.

23408

ASTER YELLOWS (CELERY)

Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba.

23158

ATRAZINE

The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia.

23227

ATROPHIC RHINITIS

Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem.

23266

ATTA

Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858).

23175

An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures.

23176

ATTRACTANTS

Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ).

22866

Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes.

22890

Field experiments with attractants for the face fly.

22967

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks.

23189

AUTOCLAVES

Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity.

23440

AUTOLYSIS

Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing.

23305

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus.

23415

AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.

23265

AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus.

23281

Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells.

23296

AZINPHOSMETHYL

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67.

23186

BABESIA

The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer.

23275

BABY PIGS

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs.

23318

Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs.

23330

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*.

23381

Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor.

23382

BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS

Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisds. and other lepidopterous insects.

22935

About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin.

22947

The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consummation reduction at the La Miniere laboratory.

22948

Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964).

22953

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964).

22954

Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner.

22982

The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae).

22986

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex.

22998

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L.

23005

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

23019

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons.

23157

BACTERIA

Detecting seed-borne diseases.

23142

A bacterial insecticide.

23183

Yersinia enterocolitica and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails.

23264

Escherichia coli septicemia in pheasants.

23269

A study of the bacteria present in the proximal and distal small intestine of cattle.

23317

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria.

23331

Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve.

23347

Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations.

23379

Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*.

23381

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria.

23388

Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*.

23438

Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*.

23439

Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli*. stubbs, j.d.

23441

Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*.

23444

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)

The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness.

23319

Salmonellosis in sheep.

23324

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria.

23331

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract).

23140

Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust.

23168

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. 1 *Brucella melitensis* vaccine.

23261

BACTERICIDES

Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin.

23385

2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathians and method of making same, Patent 3, 393,202.

23443

BACTERIOLOGY

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains.

23309

BACTERIOLYSIS

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects.

23014

BACTERIOPHAGES

Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*.

23384

BACTERIOSTATS

Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping.

23353

BAITS

Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program.

23086

BARLEY

Harland barley.

23107

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth.

23178

Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection.

23413

BATS

Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats.

22864

SUBJECT INDEX

- BEANS**
Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133
Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415
- BEEF CATTLE**
Field experiments with attractants for the face fly. 22967
- BELONDIROIDEA**
Five new species of Beloniroidea (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily. 23222
- BEMISIA TABACI**
Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- BENEFICIAL INSECTS**
The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**
Some information on Triatomids of Pernamifuco. 22966
Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnameous* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilo tratraea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- BENZO(B)THIEN-4-YL METHYL CARBAMATE**
Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- BENZOFURAN**
2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243
- BENZYLAMINO)PURINE, 6-(**
The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- BIBIO MARCI**
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's fly*. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's fly*. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a *biblio*-population. 23057
- BIBIONIDAE**
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's fly*. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056
- BIBLIOGRAPHY**
On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974
- BILE DUCTS**
A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337
- BIO-ELECTRIC POTENTIAL**
Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072
- BIOCHEMISTRY**
About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consumption reduction at the La Miniere laboratory. 22948
Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicornis*. 23030
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031
Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnameous* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270
Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274
Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296
Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae* suis. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyra martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419
Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425
The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ¹⁴C₂, quinate-U-¹⁴C, and shikimate-U-¹⁴C as precursors. 23429
Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437
Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli*. stubbs, j d. 23441
Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444
- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**
Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964). 22954
A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex. 22998
The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisds. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
- Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974
- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex. 22998
- Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005
- Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007
- Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden-Wuerttemberg. 23018
- Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)**
- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
- Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- Preliminary studies with grass carp for aquatic weed control. 23224
- Tilapia mossambica* as a fish for aquatic weed control. 23232
- Grass carp for weed control. 23237
- BIOLOGY**
- Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161
- Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291
- BIOPHYSICS**
- The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270
- The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type. 23322
- BIRDS**
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasididae) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258
- Hypope parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276

- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyra martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
- BIS(P-CHLOROPHENYL)-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL**
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- BLATTIDAE**
- A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905
- BLIGHT (PEARS)**
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- BLOOD**
- Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
- The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinans*. 23299
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
- BLOOD PLASMA**
- Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
- BLOOD SERUM**
- Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- BLUE STAIN (CONIFERAE)**
- Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104
- BLUEGILL**
- Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- BLUETONGUE**
- Bluetongue in deer. 23325
- BLUETONGUE VIRUS**
- An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288
- BODY FLUIDS**
- Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014
- BOMBUS**
- Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- BONE MARROW**
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS**
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- BOTANY**
- Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425
- BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS**
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304

- BRACON HEBETOR**
- Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
- BRACONIDAE**
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nephandidis* Muesebeck. 23027
- BRAIN**
- RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- BRASSICA**
- Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- BREEDING**
- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996
- A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
- Harland barley. 23107
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- BREVIPALPUS LEWISI**
- Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185
- BROWN PATCH (GRASSES)**
- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- BROWN ROOT ROT (TOMATOES)**
- The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096
- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- BRUCELLA ABORTUS**
- Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274
- BRUCELLA MELITENSIS**
- Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. I *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. 23261
- BRUCELLOSIS**
- Brucellosis of the goat. 23248
- Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271
- BRUCHOPHAGUS RODDI**
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- BRUSSELS SPROUTS**
- The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins. 23416
- BUPRESTIDAE**
- Acmaeodera degener* Scop. and *quadrifasciata* Rossi (Col. Buprestidae). 22860
- On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 23028

SUBJECT INDEX

CAULIFLOWER

- BUTYL-4,6-DINITROPHENYL ISOPROPYL CARBONATE, 26SEC**
Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.).
23036
- CABBAGE**
Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency.
22872
Dieltin-resistant cabbage root fly in England.
22984
Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state.
23196
- CALCIUM**
Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection.
23128
Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem.
23266
- CALLITULA**
The European species of the genus *Callitula* *Spinola* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae).
22855
- CAMBIUM**
Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*.
23207
- CAMPONOTUS**
A new Brazilian species of the genus *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera, Carcinophoridae).
22857
- CAMPONOTUS PENNSYLVANICUS**
Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants.
23378
- CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS**
The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I.
23295
- CANTALOUPE**
Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).
23166
- CAPILLARIA**
New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949.
23367
- CAPILLARIA AMERICANA**
New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949.
23367
- CAPNODIS TENEBRIONIS**
New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera).
23028
- CAPTAN**
Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet.
23159
- CARABIDAE**
On *Carabus* species of Anatolia.
22874
A revision of the genus *Dicheirus* Mannerheim 1843 (Col. Carabidae).
22899
- CARAGANA ARBORESCENS**
Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control.
22849
- CARBAMATES**
Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska.
22995
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.
23043
Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies.
23106
Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed.
23402
- CARBARYL**
Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons.
23157
Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars.
23436
- CARBON**
Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract).
23115
- CARBON DIOXIDE**
Irradiation of queenland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements.
23045
Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ¹⁴CO₂, quinate-U-¹⁴C, and shikimate-U-¹⁴C as precursors.
23429
Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings.
23430
- CASTRATION**
Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep.
23336
- CATALOGS**
Studies on some *Taeniothrips* species from India. I.
22851
Supplement to the knowledge of the Cerambycid fauna of Asia.
22862
Standard names for common insects.
22868
On *Carabus* species of Anatolia.
22874
Contribution to the taxonomy of the Tersilochinids (Hym., Ichneumonidae).
22878
Revision of the types of Ichneumonid genera (Hymenoptera) described by Zetterstedt.
22879
Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera).
22888
The Swedish *Smicronyx* genera (Col., Curculionidae).
22894
The Norwegian species of *Bactra* Steph. and *Eucosma* Hb. (Lep. Tortricidae).
22900
Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinae (Apidae, Apoidea).
22903
A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrrhaphidae: *Tiviinae* Walker.
22905
New Brazilian *Stenus*-species: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 46. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Steninea*.
22906
Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae.
22909
A key to the genera of Anthomyiinae known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).
22921
- A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi.
23160
Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust.
23168
Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides.
23352
- CATS**
Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya.
23371
- CATTLE**
Field experiments with attractants for the face fly.
22967
Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly.
22987
Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.
23043
Liver fluke.
23255
Not easy to diagnose vibrio.
23260
Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases.
23273
Vaccination in the feedlot.
23304
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains.
23309
Participation of the P 1--3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations.
23314
A study of the bacteria present in the proximal and distal small intestine of cattle.
23317
Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey.
23329
The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*.
23339
Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture.
23344
The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk.
23348
Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly.
23354
Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs.
23357
The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle.
23363
Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control.
23368
An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves.
23387
Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp.
23395
Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam.
23403
- CAULIFLOWER**
Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state.
23196

SUBJECT INDEX

CECIDOMYIIDAE

CECIDOMYIIDAE

- Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852
- Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Ittonididae). 22907
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075

CELERY

- Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba. 23158

CELL DIVISION

- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

CELL NUCLEUS

- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024
- Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

CELLS

- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161
- The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. 23295
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

CENTISTES

- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002

CERAMBYCIDAE

- Supplement to the knowledge of the Cerambycid fauna of Asia. 22862
- Note on Cerambycinae II. (Col. Cerambycidae). 22898
- The larvae of *Agapanthia cardui* Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 22902

CERATITIS CAPITATA

- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994

CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM

- Ceratocystis fagacearum* induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148
- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418

CESTODA

- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

CHALCIDOIDEA

- Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 22985
- The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065

CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

- Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085
- Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. 23086
- Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175
- An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures. 23176
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnameus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182
- Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184
- A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194
- Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- Grass grub problem awaits solution. 23199
- White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilotraea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353
- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

- DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
- Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)**
- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227
- Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238
- Weed control in potatoes. 23239
- CHEMICALS**
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240
- Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245
- Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252
- Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419
- Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421
- CHEMISTRY**
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442
- CHEMORECEPTORS**
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- CHEMOSTERILANTS**
- Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973
- Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976
- Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepsa. 22989
- Chemosterilant effects of tepsa, apholate, and metepsa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031
- Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
- Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392
- Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR**
- The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- CHENOPODIUM QUINOA**
- The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125
- CHERRIES**
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- CHICK EMBRYOS**
- An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288
- CHICKENS**
- Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282
- Ultracytochemical studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296
- Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
- Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301
- The first developmental stages of *E. acervulian* (Coccidia) in experimentally infected chicks. 23346
- CHIRONOMIDAE**
- Chironomus*, not a *Tendipedidae*. A note on a decision of the I. C. Z. N., of the International Zoological Commission for Nomenclature. 22870
- Chironomidae* and *Culicidae* (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen. 22877
- CHLORDANE**
- Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baits a five-year testing program. 23086
- Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS**
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from *Residue Reviews* 13:1-32, 1966). 23396
- CHLORO-1-(2,4-DIBROMOPHENYL)VINYLDIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYLDIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL)VINYLDIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-**
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- CHLOROETHYL)TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-**
- The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110
- CHLOROPHENYL 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL AZOSULFIDE, 4-**
- Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
- CHLOROPHYLLS**
- Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- CHLOROSIS**
- The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclic tetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435
- CHORISTONEURA HOUSTONANA**
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
- CHORISTONEURA PINUS**
- Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- CHROMATOGRAPHY**
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030
- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410
- Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442
- CHROMIUM ISOTOPES**
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- CHROMOSOMES**
- Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species. 22885

SUBJECT INDEX

CHRYSOMELIDAE

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini. 23074

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075

Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076

Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 23077

A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079

Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082

The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083

Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106

Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320

CHRYSOMELIDAE

Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205

Parasitic development of *Filipjevimeris leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219

CHRYSOPIDAE

Two new names in European Chrysopidae (Neuroptera). 22927

CICADELLIDAE

Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)-vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908

Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980

CIMEX LECTULARIUS

Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946

CITRIC ACID

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesenteric of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005

CITRUS

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.). 23036

Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California. 23042

Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049

Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187

CLASSIFICATION

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens. 22992

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019

Mushroom poisoning. 23405

CLIMATE

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonamiclimatic factors determining endemisms of the *Phlebotomus*-fauna of Rancho Grande. 23040

CLINODIPLOSI PAPAVERIS

Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 22917

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206

CLOSTRIDIUM

Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304

CLOVER

Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 23154

Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447

COBALT ISOTOPES

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025

Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

COCCIDIOSIS

Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285

Coccidiosis of poultry. 23340

COCCINELLIDAE

Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881

COCHLIOBOLUS CARBONUM

Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380

COCONUTS

Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesm. and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck. 23027

COLEOPTERA

Identification of the Coleoptera collected by the Finnish Spitsbergen expeditions. 22883

Description of *Scaphidium comes* sp. n. and notes on some other Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphidium* (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 22893

Ptilium exaratum (Allibert). (Col. Ptiliidae). Designation of lectotype with notes on Allibert's collection. 22922

On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961

Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062

COLLEMBOLA

Collemboles of Spitsbergen. 22930

COLLETOTRICHUM

A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136

COLLETOTRICHUM LAGENARIUM

Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138

COLOR

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187

Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282

COLOSTRUM

Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330

COMPLEMENT FIXATION

The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339

CONES

The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198

COPPER ISOTOPES

Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Ii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336

CORN

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952

Parasitic development of *Filipjevimeris leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219

CORPORA CARDIACA

A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 22981

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

COSTS

Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354

Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446

COTTON

Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186

SUBJECT INDEX

CYTOPLASM

- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- COWPEAS**
Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- CROCUS SATIVUS**
Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- CROP LOSSES**
Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- CROP YIELDS**
Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089
- Harland barley. 23107
- The incidence of virus diseases in English sweet cherry orchards and their effect on yield. 23153
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238
- Pesticide regulations affecting crop production. 23448
- CROPS**
Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
- CROWN GALLS**
Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- CROWN RUST**
The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- CUCUMBERS**
Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS**
Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Accumulation and transfer of 32P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- CULICIDAE**
Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen. 22877
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- CULISETA MELANURA**
Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- CULTURE MEDIA**
Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115
- The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract). 23127
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218
- The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
- Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287
- The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. 23295
- Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384
- Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23459
- CURCULIONIDAE**
The Swedish *Smicronyx* genera (Col., Curculionidae). 22894
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* (Col. Curculionidae). 22895
- CURING**
Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421
- CURRENTS**
Overwintering of *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry. 23147
- CUTICLE**
The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyreprocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
- CYCLIC COMPOUNDS**
The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclictetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435
- CYCLOHEXYL-ALPHA-PHENYL-3-PYRIDINEMETHANOL HYDROCHLORIDE**
Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- CYLINDROCLADIUM FLORIDANUM**
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM**
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- CYRTOGASTER**
The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. 22853
- CYTOGENETICS**
Chromosomes of Syrphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini. 23074
- The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 23075
- Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076
- A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae). 23078
- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes. 23082
- CYTOLOGY**
Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
- Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156
- Ultrastructural studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296
- CYTOPATHOLOGY**
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265
- Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349
- CYTOPLASM**
On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024

SUBJECT INDEX

- D, 2,4-**
Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
- Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
- DACUS TRYONI**
Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
- DAIRY INDUSTRY**
Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252
- Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321
- DATURA**
Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- DATURA METELOIDES**
Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- DATURA STRAMONIUM**
Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- DDT**
The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinnamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Grass grub problem awaits solution. 23199
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chiloptera infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p-DDT in water. 23386
- Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows. 23389
- DECOMPOSITION**
The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- DEER**
Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275
- Bluetongue in deer. 23325
- Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347
- DEFICIENCY DISEASES**
Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- DEHYDROGENASES**
Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- DEMETON**
Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- DEMOGRAPHY**
Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck. 23027
- DENDROCTONUS BREVICOMIS**
Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030
- DENDROCTONUS FRONTALIS**
Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23029
- Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*. 23030
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 23189
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- DENDROCTONUS OBESUS**
Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- DENDROCTONUS PONDEROSAE**
Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES**
Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- DERMAPTERA**
The dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseum, Stockholm. I. 22856
- A new Brazilian species of the genus *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera, Carcinophoridae). 22857
- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae. 22909
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 45. Dermaptera: genitalia of *Anisolabis*. 22960
- DERMESTIDAE**
The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- DEVELOPMENT**
Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409
- DIABROTICA LONGICORNIS**
The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952
- DIABROTICA UNDECIMPUNCTATA**
Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219
- DIAGNOSIS**
Virus diseases and orchids. 23091
- A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
- Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. 23168
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187
- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230
- Brucellosis of the goat. 23248
- Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253
- Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260
- Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262
- Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282
- The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. 23283
- Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. 23303
- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332

- Coccidiosis of poultry. 23340
- Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on fasciola hepatica egg-counts in cattle. 23363
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 23364
- DIAPRIIDAE**
Ferrieropria n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055
- DIAZINON**
Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- DICAMBA**
Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- DICHLONE**
Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
- DICHLORO-4'-NITROSALICYLANILIDE, 2-AMINOETHANOL SALT, 2',5-**
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- DICHLOROPHENE**
Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- DICHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL ISOPROPYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE, O-2**
Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- DICHLORVOS**
DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411
- DIELDRIN**
Dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of Anopheles adults in rumania. 23085
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390
- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules Porphyra martinica L. and Gallinula chloropus L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
- DIET**
The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (Ceratitis capitata). 22994
- Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- DIETHYL O-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-2-PYRIDYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O**
European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- DIGESTION**
Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner on the mesentery of Pieris brassicae L. 23005
- DIGITONIN**
Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138
- DIHYDRO-5-CARBOXAMIDO-6-METHYL-1,4-OXATHIIN, 2,3-**
2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443
- DIMETHOATE**
Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- DIMETHYLAMINO-1,2-DITHIOLANE,4,N,N**
Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- DIPPING**
Avoid dipping losses. 23244
- Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- DIPTERA**
Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852
- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858
- Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Trichoceridae (Dipt. Nemat.) from Finland and adjacent areas of the USSR. 22859
- Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen. 22877
- Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965. 22928
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-A. Diptera: Termitoxeniidae. 22957
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958
- Effects of an octosporosis on the locomotor activity of adult Phormia regina (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355
- DIQUAT**
Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- DISULFOTON**
Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**
The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematode screening. (Abstract). 23218
- DIURON**
Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442
- DOGS**
Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290
- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308
- A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311
- Claucoma in the basset hound. 23312
- Incidence and pathology of Spirocerca lupi in Kenya. 23371
- On the trematodes: Euparyphium inermis (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and Haplorchis taichui (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373
- D**
Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- DOSAGE**
Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- DOWNY MILDEW (TOBACCO)**
Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152
- DRACUNCULIDAE**
Philometra lusiana (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-parasite of the carp. 23365
- DRAPETIS**
The use of taxonomic analysis in systematics of diptera. 22889
- DROSOPHILA**
A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- DROSOPHILA ATHABASCA**
Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of Drosophila athabasca and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 23077
- DROSOPHILA AZTECA**
EPR study of live and dead Drosophila adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968

SUBJECT INDEX

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

22968

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23079

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae.

23080

Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes.

23082

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23409

DROSOPHILA PAVLOVSKIANA

Drosophila pavlovskiana, a race or a species.

22885

DROSOPHILIDAE

EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

22968

Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

23077

DRUG THERAPY

Pink eye, a common disease of sheep.

23253

The raising of animals and veterinary medicine.

23307

Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs.

23308

Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics.

23315

Coccidiosis of poultry.

23340

Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*.

23358

DRUGS

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout.

23249

Liver fluke.

23255

Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23409

DUCKS

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinans*.

23299

Classification of duck plague virus.

23306

Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks.

23394

DWARF DISEASE (CORN)

Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968.

23121

DYES

The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres.

23316

EARIAS INSULANA

Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisdu. and other lepidopterous insects.

22935

ECHINOCHEMISMUS

On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs.

23373

ECOLOGY

The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australium* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population.

22944

ECONOMICS

The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*).

22994

A new tool for killing unwanted trees.

23233

Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine.

23236

EDUCATION

Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee.

23446

EGGPLANT

Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant.

23144

EGGS

The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p-pyridinium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*.

23241

The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry.

23247

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *Fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle.

23363

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections.

23364

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures.

23408

EICHHORNIA

Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters.

23235

EIMERIA ACERVULINA

The first developmental stages of *E. acervulina* (Coccidia) in experimentally infected chicks.

23346

ELATERIDAE

Contribution to the systematics of the European and north west African *Agriotes* s. str.

22871

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena.

23156

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells.

22983

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23079

Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes.

23082

ELECTROPHORESIS

Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus.

23150

Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract.

23361

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthotermes ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments.

23010

Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V.

Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion.

23035

EMPIDIDAE

The use of taxonomic analysis in systematics of diptera.

22889

EMULSIONS

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate.

23202

ENCEPHALITIS

St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966.

23258

California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin.

23338

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon.

23280

ENCYRTIDAE

On the classification of the Anagryne Encyrtidae, with a revision of some of the genera (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea).

22887

Some North American parasites of *Aelderda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae).

22949

The *Habrolepis* Foerster, 1856 (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae).

22956

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey.

23329

ENDOSULFAN

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons.

23157

ENDOTOXINS

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex.

22998

ENDRIN

Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons.

23157

Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin.

23404

ENTERITIS

Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever.

23279

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria.

23331

ENTOMOLOGY

Genus *Taphrorychus* Eichh. (Coleoptera, Ipidae).

22904

Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

22917

ENTOMOPHTHORA CORONATA

Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*.

23053

ENVIRONMENT

Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario.

23137

SUBJECT INDEX

FEED TOXICITY

- Liver fluke. 23255
- ENZYMES**
Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- EPIDEMIOLOGY**
Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149
Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294
- EPINOTIA MERITANA**
The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- EPITHELIUM**
The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- EPIZOOTIC DISEASES**
Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus—*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo—Brazil. 23285
Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- EQUIPMENT**
Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
Avoid dipping losses. 23244
The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish. 23256
Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321
Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- ERGOTISM**
Mycotoxigenesis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- ERWINIA AMYLOVORA**
Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427
- ERYSIPHE**
Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- ERYSIPHE CICHORACEARUM**
The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. (Abstract). 23145
Bis-(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- ERYTHROCYTES**
The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- ESCHERICHIA**
A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- ESCHERICHIA COLI**
Escherichia coli septicemia in pheasants. 23269
Escherichia coli in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292
Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli*. stubbs, j.d. 23441
Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444
- ESOPHAGUS**
Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- ESTERASES**
The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 23019
- EUCALYPTUS**
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladum floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- EULOPHIDAE**
The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
- EUPARYPHIUM**
On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echiostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373
- EUPSILIA TRANSVERSA**
A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in West Norway. 22969
- EURYTOMA CURCULIONUM**
A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- EURYTOMIDAE**
Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852
- EVOLUTION**
The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- EXCRETA**
Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniaic nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria. 23388
- EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS**
Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- EXTRACTS**
Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422
- EXTREMITIES**
Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- EYES**
Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
The optics of insect compound eyes. 23013
Claucoma in the basset hound. 23312
- EYPREPOCNEMIS PLORANS**
The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- FANLEAF (GRAPES)**
Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- FARM PONDS**
Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229
- FARMERS**
Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446
- FASCIOLA HEPATICA**
Liver fluke. 23255
Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361
The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 23363
The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 23364
Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- FASCIOLIASIS**
The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- FAT BODY**
Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- FECES**
Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. The influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 23363
The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 23364
- FEED**
Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from *Residue Reviews* 13:1-32. 1966). 23396
- FEED SUPPLEMENTS**
Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. lii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- FEED TOXICITY**
Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

SUBJECT INDEX

FEEDING

FEEDING

Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. li. Determination tables of larvac and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. lii. On the phenology of some important species of parasites.

22943

Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees.

23179

Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties.

23185

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*.

23299

FEEDLOTS

Vaccination in the feedlot.

23304

FENTHION

Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania.

23085

FERRIEROPRIA

Ferrieropria n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae).

23055

FERTILITY

The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*).

22994

Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck.

23027

Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*.

23063

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23079

FERTILIZERS

The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966.

23110

Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968.

23121

FIELD CROPS

Pesticide regulations affecting crop production.

23448

FILIPJEVIMERMIS LEIPSANDRA

Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leipsandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae).

23219

FILTERS

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type.

23322

FISH

Preliminary studies with grass carp for aquatic weed control.

23224

Tilapia mossambica as a fish for aquatic weed control.

23232

Grass carp for weed control.

23237

The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine.

23246

Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin.

23251

The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish.

23256

Philometra lusiana (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-parasite of the carp.

23365

Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana.

23372

Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin.

23390

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod.

23392

DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects.

23411

FISH CULTURE

The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish.

23256

Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks.

23341

FISH POISONS

Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants.

23406

FISHERIES

Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management.

23250

Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish.

23313

FISHERY PRODUCTS

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout.

23249

FLOUR

Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage.

23090

FLOWERS

Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey.

23447

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO

Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco.

23171

FLUORESCIN

Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses.

22993

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.).

23036

Bluetongue in deer.

23325

Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture.

23344

Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence.

23351

Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*.

23370

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses.

22993

FLUOROSIS

The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig.

23293

Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis.

23294

FOMES ANNOSUS

Biological control of forest pathogens.

23134

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia.

23418

FOOD

Food specificity in the Aphididae (Hymenoptera).

23050

Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms.

23393

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout.

23249

Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies.

23298

The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness.

23319

Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations.

23379

Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water.

23386

An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves.

23387

Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide.

23400

FOOD HABITS

Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesmael and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck.

23027

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern.

23212

FOOD PLANTS

Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*.

23047

FOOD STORAGE

Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars.

23436

FOOD YEASTS

The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*).

22994

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions.

23268

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method.

23303

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type.

23322

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures.

23345

FORAGE PLANTS

Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam.

23403

FOREST INSECTS

Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey.

23092

Maritimes region.

23093

Manitoba-Saskatchewan region.

23095

SUBJECT INDEX

- Quebec region. 23099
- British Columbia region. 23100
- Ontario region. 23105
- Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109
- Newfoundland region. 23111
- FOREST LITTER**
The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- FOREST MANAGEMENT**
Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
- A new tool for killing unwanted trees. 23233
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- FOREST SEED PRODUCTION**
The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
- FORMALDEHYDE**
Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437
- FORMICIDAE**
A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 22981
- FOWL PLAGUE**
Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282
- FRANKLINIELLA FUSCA**
Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- FROGS**
Yersinia enterocolitica and Yersinia-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails. 23264
- FRUIT**
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- Comparative study of the methods of counting Panonychus ulmi Koch populations. 23008
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. 23168
- Facts about fruit fly. 23174
- Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185
- FUMIGANTS**
Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- FUMIGATION**
Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- FUNGI**
Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
- Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161
- Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- FUNGICIDES**
The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
- Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- Soil fumigation for control of Verticillium wilt of eggplant. 23144
- Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151
- Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152
- Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170
- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400
- 2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443
- FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
A new cryptogamic disease of corn salad discovered in romand Switzerland. 23094
- The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, Heterodera rostochiensis Woll. 23096
- Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by Dendroctonus ponderosae Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104
- Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of Helminthosporium atrovirens (Abstract). 23115
- Resistance to Sclerotinia trifoliorum in red clover collected from north Africa. 23117
- Correlation of photoperiod with tubercization and susceptibility of potato to Verticillium albo-atrum. 23118
- Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
- Fungal colonization of Pisum leaves. 23126
- A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130
- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 23131
- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138
- Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium myriotylum. (Abstract). 23143
- Soil fumigation for control of Verticillium wilt of eggplant. 23144
- The Erysiphe cichoracearum conidium. (Abstract). 23145
- Overwintering of Sphaerotheca mors-uvae on black currant and gooseberry. 23147
- Ceratocystis fagacearum induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148
- Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151
- Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152
- Armillaria mellea, the oak root fungus. 23155
- Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on Puccinia graminis. 23162
- Morphology and pathogenicity of Cydrocladium florianum and C. scoparium. (Abstract). 23163
- Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- Diseases of stone fruits--curl leaf, shot-hole and prune rust. 23168
- Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170
- Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415
- A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against Erwinia amylovora. (Abstract). 23427
- Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of Rhizoctonia solani. (Abstract). 23432
- The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433

SUBJECT INDEX

FURADEN

Germination of spores of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract). 23434

FURADEN

Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402

FURAZOLIDONE

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249

FUSARIUM LATERITIUM

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187

FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170

FUSARIUM SOLANI

Laboratory evaluation of fungicides for the control of two fungi associated with spear rot in oil palms. 23170

GALLERIA

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. 22964

GALLERIA MELLONELLA

Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

GAMASIDES

Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, *Gamasididae*) in Azerbaijan. 22977

GAME BIRDS

Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyryla martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391

GAMMA RAYS

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934

Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938

Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025

Irradiation of Queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045

Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

GASTRIC JUICE

Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308

GASTRITIS

Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308

GASTROENTERITIS

Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*. 23039

GASTROPODA

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392

GEESE

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299

GELATIN

The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type. 23322

GELS

Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268

GENES

Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425

GENETICS

Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425

GEOGRAPHY

Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169

GERANIUM

Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132

GERM-FREE LIFE

Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318

GIBBERELIC ACID

Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113

The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426

GIMNOMERA CERA

Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnamera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016

GIMNOMERA INCISURATA

Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnamera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016

GLANDS (INSECTS)

Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073

GLAUCOMA

Glaucoma in the basset hound. 23312

GLOBULINS

Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370

GLUCOSIDASES

Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427

GLYCOLYSIS

Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287

GLYCOPROTEINS

Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361

GOATS

Brucellosis of the goat. 23248

Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. 1 *Brucella mclintensis* vaccine. 23261

GOOSEBERRIES

Overwintering of *Sphacrotheca mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry. 23147

GRAIN

Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908

The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051

Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090

The use of growth regulators in cercal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110

Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193

Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203

Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225

Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298

GRAMICIDIN S

Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423

GRANULOSES

A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in West Norway. 22969

GRAPE VINEYARDS

Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209

GRAPES

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166

GRAPHOSOMA LINEATA

Asolcus bennisi n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupidae) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066

GRASSES

Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172

Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298

GRASSHOPPERS

An acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley (Rio Negro). 23001

GREENHOUSES

Methods of soil fumigation. 23112

GROWTH

Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115

GROWTH FACTORS

Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333

GRUBS

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188

SUBJECT INDEX

HISTOLOGY

- GUINEA PIGS**
Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant. 23274
The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig. 23293
Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294
- GUMMOSIS (APRICOTS)**
Diseases of stone fruits--armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis. 23167
- HABITATS**
Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
Redescription of *Microthrombidiinae* of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (*Acari*, *Thrombidiidae*). II. 22910
- HABROLEPIS**
The *Habrolepis* Foerster, 1856 (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 22956
- HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS**
Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. 22987
Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- HAIR**
Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. 23080
- HAPLORCHIS**
On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (*Echinostomatidae*) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) (Witenberg, 1930); (*Heterophyidae*) in Indian dogs. 23373
- HARDWOODS**
Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- HARVESTING**
Harland barley. 23107
- HEAD**
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imagos. 22959
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. 22962
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 49. Heteroptera: head. 22963
On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panx.) (*Tenebrionidae*--*Colleoptera*). 23037
- HEAT**
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116
- HELICOPTERS**
Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235
- HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS**
Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973
Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- HELIOTHIS ZEA**
Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875
Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. 23445
- HELMINTHOSPORIUM**
Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST**
Tick-borne encephalitis: a comparative serological survey in Hungary. 23088
- HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**
Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection. 23278
- HEMOLYSINS**
Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315
- HEMORRHAGE**
Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- HEPTACHLOR**
Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ants *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175
Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200
- HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401
- HERBICIDES**
Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
A new tool for killing unwanted trees. 23233
Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442
- HERPESVIRUSES**
Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
- HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS**
The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096
Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- HETERODERA SCHACHTII**
Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- HETEROMETRUS FULVIPES**
Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*. 23064
- HETEROPTERA**
The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaoidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). 22888
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 49. Heteroptera: head. 22963
Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054
Asolcus bennisi n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066
- HISPINAE**
Thoracispis dregei Chapuis. 227. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae. 22929
- HISTOCHEMISTRY**
The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044
Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423
- HISTOLOGY**
Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073
The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263

SUBJECT INDEX

HISTORY

- The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
- The first developmental stages of *E. acervulian* (Coccidia) in experimentally infected chicks. 23346
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnrii* Chandler 1931 (Filaridae). 23376
- IIHISTORY**
The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- HOG CHOLERA**
A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- HOG CHOLERA VACCINES**
The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
- HOG CHOLERA VIRUS**
The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
- A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350
- Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351
- HOMOPTERA**
Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- HONEY**
Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447
- HOPS**
Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184
- HORMONES**
A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). 22981
- The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins. 23416
- HORSEMEAT**
Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baitsa five-year testing program. 23086
- HORSES**
Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320
- HOST SPECIFICITY**
Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050
- HOUSEHOLD PESTS**
Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- HUMAN DISEASES**
Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271
- A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311
- HUMIDITY**
The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- A survey of the wild species of Drosophilidae within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE**
Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**
Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- HYDROXY-N,N-DIMETHYL-CIS-CROTONAMIDE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 3**
Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- HYDROXYUREA**
Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- HYLEMIA BRASSICAE**
Dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- HYLEMIA PLATURA**
Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890
- HYMENOPTERA**
The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. 22853
- The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 22990
- A redescription of three species of Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006
- The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050
- Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- HYPERA POSTICA**
Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- HYPERPARASITISM**
The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- HYPERSENSITIVITY**
Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123
- HYPODERMA**
Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- HYPODERMA BOVIS**
Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- HYPODERMA LINEATUM**
Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- HYSTERONEURA SETARIAE**
Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203
- ICHNEUMONIDAE**
Contribution to the taxonomy of the Tersilochinids (Hym., Ichneumonidae). 22878
- Revision of the types of Ichneumonid genera (Hymenoptera) described by Zetterstedt. 22879
- IMMUNITY**
Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265
- Animal concentrations and infection. 23289
- Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291
- The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- IMMUNIZATION**
Further studies on the duration of the immunity produced in goats by the Rev. I *Brucella melitensis* vaccine. 23261
- The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
- Animal concentrations and infection. 23289
- The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BIOLOGY

- The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- IMMUNOCHEMISTRY**
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326
- Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351
- INCUBATION**
- The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres. 23316
- INDOLEACETIC ACID**
- Teratoma induction in *Datura meteloides* and *D. stramonium* by crown gall bacterium (*Agrobacterium tumefaciens*). (Abstract). 23140
- INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
- Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- Animal concentrations and infection. 23289
- The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
- INFECTIOUS KERATITIS**
- Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- INFLUENZA**
- A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. III. Pathology of the experimental disease by virus strain turkey/Ontario/6213/66. 23327
- INFRARED RAYS**
- Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875
- Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- INJECTIONS**
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135
- An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288
- Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301
- Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
- INJURIES**
- Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980
- INSECT ANATOMY**
- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858
- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). 23003
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (Diptera—Cyclorrhapha—Muscidae). 23026
- Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. 22987
- Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002
- Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050
- The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
- The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069
- Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409
- INSECT BIOLOGY**
- The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
- Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (Hym. Ichn. Ophioninae). 22876
- Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonididae). 22907
- Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923
- Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942
- A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972
- Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosa* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979
- Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980
- Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 22985
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- A redescription of three species of Proctotrupoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006
- The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- Research note: Rate of multiplication and sex ratio in relation to the quantity of food material in *Bracon brevicornis* Wesm. and *Perisierola nephantidis* Muesebeck. 23027
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 23028
- Ferrieropria* n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ).

22866

INSECT CONTROL

Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees.

22937

The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consumption reduction at the La Miniere laboratory.

22948

Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964).

22953

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964).

22954

Some information on Triatomids of Pernamifuco.

22966

The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae).

22986

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens.

22992

An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect.

22996

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

23019

Factors affecting the susceptibility of insects to viruses.

23058

Facts about fruit fly.

23174

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

23192

The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas.

23198

The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chiloptera infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane.

23204

Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides.

23352

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod.

23392

INSECT CULTURES

Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale.

23007

Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations.

23379

Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm.

23445

INSECT DISEASES

About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin.

22947

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964).

22954

Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner.

22982

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens.

22992

Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae).

22997

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex.

22998

Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L.

23005

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

23019

Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California.

23042

Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*.

23053

Factors affecting the susceptibility of insects to viruses.

23058

A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.).

23061

Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera.

23062

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

23192

INSECT ECOLOGY

The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneris* (Gregor Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Shaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae).

22873

Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes.

22881

Thoracisca dregei Chapuis. 227. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae.

22929

Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito.

22933

An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect.

22996

New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera).

23028

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonamicroclimatic factors determining endemisms of the *Phlebotomus*-fauna of Rancho Grande.

23040

An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures.

23176

Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithuisa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic).

23197

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae).

23206

Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants.

23378

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia.

23418

INSECT EGGS

Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency.

22872

Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidiphagous *Syrphidae* (Diptera).

22951

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields.

22952

A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curculionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae).

22972

The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species.

22988

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae.

22991

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations.

23008

The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah.

23011

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil.

23012

A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.).

23017

Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of proreant females.

23048

Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*.

23063

Asolcus bennis n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae).

23066

The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae).

23071

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate.

23202

INSECT EVOLUTION

Preliminary report on ethological observations of the copulatory act among *Schizaphis dubia* Huc. and *Schizaphis borealis* Tams-Lyche (Hom. Aph.).

23022

INSECT FLIGHT

Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material.

22955

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa.

22989

INSECT GENETICS

Chromosomes of *Syrphidae*. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini.

23074

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).

23075

Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*.

23076

Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

23077

A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae).

23078

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23079

Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae.

23080

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT PESTS

- Beetle pest proves to be experimental asset. **23081**
- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. **23083**
- INSECT HISTOLOGY**
- Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). **22970**
- A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (Formicoidea). **22981**
- INSECT IDENTIFICATION**
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. **22848**
- Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. **22850**
- The holartic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. **22853**
- The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). **22863**
- The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). **22865**
- The occurrence of some glasswing species in Moravia and Slovakia (Lep., Sesiidae). **22897**
- Genus *Taphroryehus* Eiehh. (Coleoptera, Ipidae). **22904**
- Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. **22911**
- Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). **22917**
- A redescription of three species of Proetotrupeoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. **23006**
- INSECT METABOLISM**
- Accumulation and transfer of ³²P by male southern house mosquitoes. **23021**
- Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. **23031**
- INSECT MIGRATION**
- The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. **22952**
- Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. **22976**
- An acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley (Rio Negro). **23001**
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. **23070**
- INSECT MORPHOLOGY**
- Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. **22848**
- The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). **22863**
- Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species. **22885**
252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey. **22913**
- Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithiusa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic). **23197**
- INSECT OUTBREAKS**
- An acridological excursion in El Juncal Valley (Rio Negro). **23001**
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. **23189**
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. **23212**
- INSECT PESTS**
- Bibliography on biological control. IX. **22974**
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. **22988**
- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. **22996**
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). **23028**
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. **23043**
- Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. **23049**
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. **23070**
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). **23071**
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. **23089**
- Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. **23092**
- Maritimes region. **23093**
- Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. **23095**
- Quebec region. **23099**
- British Columbia region. **23100**
- Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by *Dendroctonus ponderosae* Hopkins and blue stain fungi. **23104**
- Ontario region. **23105**
- Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. **23109**
- Newfoundland region. **23111**
- Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. **23177**
- Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). **22917**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-A. Diptera: Termitoxeniidae. **22957**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. **22958**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago. **22959**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 45. Dermoptera: genitalia of *Anisolabis*. **22960**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. **22961**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. **22962**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 49. Heteroptera: head. **22963**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. **22964**
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-C. Odonata: abdomen of *Aeschna*. **22965**
- Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). **22970**
- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. **22988**
- The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprepocnemis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae). **23003**
- Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. **23025**
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (Diptera--Cyclorhapha-Muscidae). **23026**
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. **23034**
- On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera). **23037**
- Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. **23038**
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). **23071**
- Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. **23080**
- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus einnamenteus* Panz. in Sweden. **23180**
- Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds. **23276**

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- The damaging occurrence of *Aradus cinamomeus* Panz. in Sweden. 23180
- A bacterial insecticide. 23183
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- Materials on destructive insects of *Pinus pithiusa* Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic). 23197
- Yet another aphid to ravage our grain crops. 23203
- Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206
- Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisdu. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
- Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska. 22968
- Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
- The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971
- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa. 22989
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthotermes ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments. 23010
- Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- The optics of insect compound eyes. 23013
- An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015

- On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024
- Suh-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025
- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033
- The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063
- The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069
- Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191

INSECT PROTECTIVE DEVICES

- Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014
- The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles. 23069

INSECT REARING

- Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- Studies on the sex ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardiae* Cam. in the laboratory culture. 22999
- The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073
- Beetle pest proves to be experimental asset. 23081

- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190

INSECT TAXONOMY

- Studies on some Taeniothrips species from India. I. 22851
- Three insect galls of species new to Sweden. 22852
- The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain. 22853
- Kalmanius, a new genus of the subfamily Nabinae (Heteroptera: Nabidae). 22854
- The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
- The dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm. I. 22856
- A new Brazilian species of the genus *Brachylabis* Dohrn (Dermaptera, Carcinophoridae). 22857
- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858
- Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Trichoceridae (Dipt. Nemat.) from Finland and adjacent areas of the USSR. 22859
- Acmaeodera degener* Scop. and quadrifasciata Rossi (Col. Buprestidae). 22860
- Remarks on the Scorpionidae of Venezuela. 22861
- Supplement to the knowledge of the Cerambycid fauna of Asia. 22862
- The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
- The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). 22865
- A new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga Menoponidae) from the Malaysian Spine-tailed Swift. 22867
- New Trombiculid (Acariformes) larvae, parasites of Rumanian mammals. 22869
- Chironomus, not a Tendipedidae. A note on a decision of the I. C. Z. N., of the International Zoological Commission for Nomenclature. 22870
- Contribution to the systematics of the European and north west African *Agriotes* s. str. 22871
- The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneris* (Gregor Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 22873
- On *Carabus* species of Anatolia. 22874
- Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (Hym. Ichn. Ophioninae). 22876
- Contribution to the taxonomy of the Tersilochinids (Hym., Ichneumonidae). 22878
- Revision of the types of Ichneumonid genera (Hymenoptera) described by Zetterstedt. 22879
- Madopa salicalis* Sciff. and *Pyrausta palustralis* Hb., new to the Swedish fauna (Lep.). 22882

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

- Drosophila pavlovskiana*, a race or a species 22885
- The Tenebrioni of west Mongolia (Coleoptera). 22886
- On the classification of the Anagyrine Encyrtidae, with a revision of some of the genera (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 22887
- Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). 22888
- The use of taxonomic analysis in systematics of diptera. 22889
- A description of the male and protonymph of *Lepronyssoides pereirai* (Acarina, Macronyssidae). 22891
- New nomenclature for the species *Phlebotomus towsendi* n. sp. and *Phlebotomus adleri* n. sp. 22892
- Description of *Scaphidium comes* sp. n. and notes on some other Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphidium* (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 22893
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* genera (Col., Curculionidae). 22894
- The Swedish *Smicronyx* (Col. Curculionidae). 22895
- Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896
- The occurrence of some glasswing species in Moravia and Slovakia (Lep., Sesiidae). 22897
- Note on Cerambycinae II. (Col. Cerambycidae). 22898
- A revision of the genus *Dicheirus* Mannerheim 1843 (Col. Carabidae). 22899
- The Norwegian species of *Bactra* Steph. and *Eucosma* Hb. (Lep. Tortricidae). 22900
- Acleris nigrolineana* Kawabe, 1963, a resident of northern Europe (Lep. Tortr.). 22901
- The larvae of *Agapanthia cardui* Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 22902
- Contribution to the knowledge of the aculeate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinae (Apidae, Apoidea). 22903
- Genus *Taphrorhynchus* Eichh. (Coleoptera, Ipidae). 22904
- A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905
- New Brazilian *Stenus*-species: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 46. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Steninae*. 22906
- Contarinia kanervoi* Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonididae). 22907
- Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae. 22909
- Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. 22911
- Bothriurus vachoni*, n. sp. of Brazil (Scorpionida, Bothriuridae). 22912
252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey. 22913
- Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- Notes on the morphology of a rare Palearctic Opilionid (Opiliones). 22915
- A new species of Stigmaeidae, *Agistemus mendocensis* sp. n. (Acarina) and a key to the species of that genera. 22916
- Morphology and systematic position of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 22917
- Parasarcophaga* (*Curranea*) *tibialis* (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 22919
- Two new species of palaeartic Torymidae and Cleonymidae. 22920
- A key to the genera of Anthomyiinae known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 22921
- Ptilium exaratum* (Allibert). (Col. Ptiliidae). Designation of lectotype with notes on Allibert's collection. 22922
- On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923
- A new name in European Tipulidae and two additions to the Swedish list. 22924
- A new name in European Tipulidae (Diptera). 22925
- The identity of *Rhabdomastix parva* Edw., 1938 (Diptera: Tipulidae). 22926
- Two new names in European Chrysopidae (Neuroptera). 22927
- Thoracispa dregei* Chapuis. 227. Contribution to the knowledge of the Hispinae. 22929
- A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 22931
- Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
- The *Habrolepis* Foerster, 1856 (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Encyrtidae). 22956
- Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasida) in Azerbaijan. 22977
- Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 22990
- A redescription of three species of Proctotruoidea (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006
- Ferrieropria* n. gen. (Hym. Proct. Diapriidae, Diapriinae). 23055
- Hypope parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
- A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- INSECT TRAPS**
- Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890
- Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana. 22932
- Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
- Facts about fruit fly. 23174
- INSECT VECTORS**
- Development of a diurnal resting box to collect *Culiseta melanura* (COQ). 22866
- Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (Filariidae). 23376
- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- INSECTICIDE APPLICATION**
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- INSECTICIDE RESIDUES**
- Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182
- Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows. 23389
- Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395
- Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from Residue Reviews 13:1-32. 1966). 23396
- Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methyl-carbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS**
- Dieldrin-resistant cabbage root fly in England. 22984

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTICIDES

- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085
- Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. 23177
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex... of California poultry ranches. 23355
- Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. 23445

INSECTICIDES

- Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946
- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
- Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- A bacterial insecticide. 23183
- Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196
- Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- Thimct (phorate) applications. 23214
- Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245

- Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly. 23354
- Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs. 23357
- Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. 23386
- Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397
- Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
- Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404

INSECTS

- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338
- DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411
- Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants. 23378

INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)

- Facts about fruit fly. 23174

INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)

- An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996
- Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049
- A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
- Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects. 23070
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211

INTESTINES

- Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056
- Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
- Escherichia coli* in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292
- A study of the bacteria present in the proximal and distal small intestine of cattle. 23317
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. 23367

IODINE ISOTOPES

- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370

IPS

- Observations on host selection by *Tomicobia tibialis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 23032

IRRADIATION

- The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083
- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

IRRIGATION

- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182

ISOBENZAN

- Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157

ISOPROPOXYPHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE, O

- European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213

ISOTOPES

- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ^{14}C O₂, quinate-U- ^{14}C , and shikimate-U- ^{14}C as precursors. 23429

IXODIDES

- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279

JAMESONIA

- Jamesonia*, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864

JUNIPERUS

- The biology of *Christoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988

KETONE BODIES

- The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348

KININS

- The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins. 23416

LABORATORIES

- Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies. 23106
- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis. 23294
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399

SUBJECT INDEX

LINURON

- Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422
- LABORATORY ANIMALS**
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- LAMBS**
Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356
- LARVAE**
The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae). 22865
New Trombiculid (Acariformes) larvae, parasites of Rumanian mammals. 22869
Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872
The larvae of *Agapanthia cardui* Linnaeus (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Lamiinae). 22902
Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. li. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. lii. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-A. Diptera: Termitoxeniidae. 22957
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. 22964
Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
The efficacy of a mixture of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. and of DDT against *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. (Noctuidae). 22986
The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly. (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (Diptera--Cyclorrhapha-Muscidae). 23026
Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038
Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
The dynamics of the free amino acids in the tissues of the Chinese silkworm during its development. 23044
Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of St. Mark's fly. II. Computer analysis of intestinal actinomycetes from the larvae of a bibio-population. 23057
A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061
The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065
The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192
The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p,p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241
- LEAD**
An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves. 23387
- LEAF ROLL (GRAPES)**
Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- LEAF SPOT**
Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract). 23172
- LEAVES**
Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872
A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130
Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135
- LEGISLATION**
Brucellosis of the goat. 23248
Bees and the law. 23449
- LEGUMES**
Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- LEISHMANIASIS**
Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- LEMONS**
Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194
- LEPIDOPTERA**
The taxonomic status of *Dialectica soffneris* (Gregor Povolny) and *Parectopa cupediella* (Herrich-Schaffer) (Lepidoptera, Lithocolletidae). 22873
Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisdu. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. Lepidoptera: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. 22964
A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) in West Norway. 22969
Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- LEPISMA SACCHARINA**
Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- LEPISMATIDAE**
The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- LEUKOCYTES**
The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
- LIFE CYCLE**
Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- LIGHT**
The optics of insect compound eyes. 23013
- LIGHT TRAPS**
Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875
- LIGHTING**
Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133
- LINARIA**
Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers. 23004
- LINCOMYCIN**
Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385
- LINDANE**
Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- LINURON**
Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442

SUBJECT INDEX

LIPARTHURUM LAURIVORUS

LIPARTHURUM LAURIVORUS

252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey. 22913

LIPOPROTEINS

Electrophoretic analysis of a Fasciola hepatica-total extract. 23361

LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347

LISTERIOSIS

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinans*. 23299

LITERATURE

Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942

LIVER

A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337

LIVESTOCK

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria. 23388

Insecticide use in livestock production. (Abstracted from Residue Reviews 13:1-32, 1966). 23396

LIVESTOCK DISEASES

Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260

Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266

Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273

The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. 23283

Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286

Animal concentrations and infection. 23289

Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290

Biological products for controlling animal diseases. 23291

Escherichia coli in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292

The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297

Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304

Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320

Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329

Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330

On the actual problems of mycotoxicoses of farm animals in Czechoslovakia and of their prophylaxis. 23343

LOCOMOTION

Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA

Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033

LONGEVITY

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepsa. 22989

LOOSE SMUT (OATS)

Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149

LOXOSTEGE SIMILALIS

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995

LUPINE

Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163

LYMPH NODES

Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286

MACROSIPHUM AVENAE

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178

MAGNESIUM

Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128

Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335

MALACHITE GREEN

Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313

MALACOSOMA NEUSTRIA

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000

MALARIA

Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). 23359

MALATHION

Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849

Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975

Results of tests of sensitivity to insecticides of *Anopheles* adults in rumania. 23085

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67. 23186

European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213

Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE

Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377

MALLOPHAGA

Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352

MALPIGHIAN TUBES

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*. 23039

MAMESTRA BRASSICAE

On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024

MAMMALS

California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338

Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. 23369

MANDUCA SEXTA

Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983

Toxicity of *Nicotiana* and *Petunia* species to larvae of the tobacco hornworm. 23020

MANEB

Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptura oleivora* (Ash.). 23036

MASTITIS

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321

The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348

MATSUCOCCUS ACALYPTUS

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202

MAZZARD CHERRIES

The incidence of virus diseases in English sweet cherry orchards and their effect on yield. 23153

MEASUREMENT

Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. 23386

MEIOSIS

Distortional meiotic segregation of a supernumerary chromosome producing differential frequencies in the sexes in the short-horned grasshopper *Phaulacridium vittatum*. 23076

The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response. 23083

MELLITOTORYMUS GREGALIS

Two new species of palaearctic Torymidae and Cleonymidae. 22920

MELOIDOGYNE

Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220

MELOLONTHA MELOLONTHA

Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062

MELOPHAGUS OVINUS

Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245

Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356

SUBJECT INDEX

MORPHOLOGY

- MENOPONIDAE**
A new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Malaysian Spine-tailed Swift. 22867
- MERCURY COMPOUNDS**
Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400
- MERICIA AMPELUS**
Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- MERMITHIDAE**
Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219
- METABOLISM**
RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ¹⁴CO₂, quinate-U-¹⁴C, and shikimate-U-¹⁴C as precursors. 23429
- METABOLITES**
Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites. 23442
- METALS**
Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
- METAMORPHOSIS**
Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046
- METEPA**
Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- METHODOLOGY**
Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946
Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964). 22953
Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976
A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122
Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. 23303
- Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae* suis. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing. 23305
The influence of gelatine on the filtration of foot and mouth disease virus through filters of Seitz EK type. 23322
Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353
Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410
- METHYL PARATHION**
Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. 23445
- METHYL-2-(METHYLTHIO)PROPIONAL-DEHYDE O-(METHYLCARBAMOYL)OXI**
Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- MICE**
RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
- MICROBIOLOGY**
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417
- MICRONUTRIENTS**
Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
- MICROPHTHALMA EUROPAEA**
The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- MICROPHYSIDAE**
Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054
- MICROSCOPY**
A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061
Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in *Phytophthora parasitica*. 23420
- MILK**
The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows. 23389
Effects of feeding cattle forage treated with Mobam. 23403
- MILK ANALYSIS**
Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321
- MITES**
Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864
Data on the oribatids (Acari) of Spitsbergen. 22884
Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896
Redescription of *Microthrombidiinae* of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). II. 22910
Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. 22911
Gamasic mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasidae) in Azerbaijan. 22977
Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008
Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California. 23042
Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites. 23177
Hypope parasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
- MOLECULES**
Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- MOLLUSCACIDES**
The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p-pyrididylum salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241
Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- MOLLUSKS**
Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341
- MOLTING (INSECTS)**
Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*. 22945
The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (Thysanura, Lepismatidae) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- MOLYBDENUM**
Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- MONILIALES**
Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- MONKEYS**
Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey. 23084
- MORPHOLOGY**
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062

SUBJECT INDEX

MORTALITY

- Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23079
- Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309

MORTALITY

- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
- Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
- A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2). 23000
- Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*. 23053
- Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p-pyrididium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241
- Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249
- Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330

MOSAIC

- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128

MOSAIC (CHENOPODIUM)

- The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125

MOSAIC (CORN)

- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121

MOSAIC (COWPEAS)

- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173

MOSAIC (SUGAR BEETS)

- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173

MOSAIC (TOBACCO)

- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135

MOSAIC (TURNIPS)

- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208

MOUTH PARTS

- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago. 22959
- On the morphology and the bionomics of the insects of economic importance II--HEAD appendages in *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Panz.) (Tenebrionidae--Coleoptera). 23037

- Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*. 23064

MOWING

- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225

MURAMIDASE

- Immunoreactions of insects. I. Lysozyme as a fundamental antibacterial factor in humoral protective mechanisms of insects. 23014

MUSCA AUTUMNALIS

- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Field experiments with attractants for the face fly. 22967

MUSCA DOMESTICA

- Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
- Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* *nebulosa* Fabr. (Diptera--Cyclorhapha-Muscidae). 23026
- Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031

MUSCARINE

- Mushroom poisoning. 23405

MUSCLES

- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 47. Diptera: Head, larvae. 22958
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago. 22959

- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. 22962

- Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073

- Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262

MUSHROOMS

- Mushroom poisoning. 23405

MUSKRATS

- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Onatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

MYCETOPHILIDAE

- Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965. 22928

MYCOMYIINI

- A synopsis of American Mycomyiini with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Mycetophilidae). 22858

MYCOPLASMA

- Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287
- Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333

MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM

- Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301

MYCOTOXICOSIS

- Mycotoxycosis in animals, its causes and remedies. 23298
- On the actual problems of mycotoxycosis of farm animals in Czechoslovakia and of their prophylaxis. 23343

MYXOVIRUSES

- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284

MYZUS CERASI

- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210

MYZUS PERSICAE

- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208

NABIDAE

- Kalmanius, a new genus of the subfamily Nabinae (Heteroptera: Nabidae). 22854

NAPHTHALENEACETIC ACID

- The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426

NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

- The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae. 22991
- The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011
- Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia. 23046

NECROSIS

- The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133

- Olpidium brassicae*: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150

- Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262

NEMATOCIDES

- Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144

- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218

- Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402

NEMATODES

- The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096

- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142

- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216

- Ruby...a newly-released, nematode-resistant sweet potato variety. 23217

- Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leip-sandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermithidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219

- Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220

SUBJECT INDEX

ORCHIDACEAE

- Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228
- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- Sarconema eurycerca*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay. 23362
- Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, *Dracunculidae*)-parasite of the carp. 23365
- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. 23367
- Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
- Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. 23369
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (*Filariidae*). 23376
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- NEODIPRION SERTIFER**
European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- NEOPLASMS**
Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980
- Ultrastructural studies on aberrant structures in avian virus tumor cells. 23296
- Some neoplasms of Michigan cottontail rabbits. 23310
- Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
- NEPHOTETTIX**
Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- NERVES**
Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-D. *Lepidoptera*: 1) Nervous system in *Galleria*. 2) Morphology of the caterpillar *Lithocolletis*. 22964
- A histological study of neurosecretion in ants (*Formicoidea*). 22981
- The anatomy of the nervous system of the third instar larva of *Musca domestica* nebulosa Fabr. (*Diptera-Cyclorhapha-Muscidae*). 23026
- Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
- Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072
- Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (*Hymenoptera, Apoidea*). 23073
- NEUROPTERA**
Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- NEUTROPENIA**
Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**
Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437
- NICOTIANA**
Toxicity of *Nicotiana* and *Petunia* species to larvae of the tobacco hornworm. 23020
- NITROGEN**
Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract). 23115
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria. 23388
- Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- NOCARDIA**
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- NOCARDIOSIS**
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- NOCTUIDAE**
Madopa salicalis Sciff. and *Pyrausta palustralis* Hb., new to the Swedish fauna (*Lep.*). 22882
- A granulosis of *Eupsilia transversa* Hufn. (*Lepidoptera, Noctuidae*) in West Norway. 22969
- An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- NOMENCLATURE**
A synopsis of American *Mycomyiini* with descriptions of new species (*Diptera: Mycetophilidae*). 22858
- Chironomus*, not a *Tendipedidae*. A note on a decision of the I. C. Z. N., of the International Zoological Commission for Nomenclature. 22870
- Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (*Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae*). 22985
- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (*Nematoda: Tylenchoidea*). 23221
- NOMIA MELANDERI**
Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (*Hymenoptera, Apoidea*). 23073
- NUCLEIC ACIDS**
Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- NUCLEOTIDES**
Free nucleotides and their derivatives in the fat body of the oak silkworm larva *Antheraea pernyi* G. 23041
- Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- OATS**
Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178
- OCTOSPORA MUSCAEDOMESTICAE**
Effects of an octosporeosis on the locomotor activity of adult *Phormia regina* (Meigen). (*Dipt. Calliphoridae*). 22997
- ODONATA**
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 15, no. 48-C. *Odonata: abdomen of Aeschna*. 22965
- OESTRIDAE**
Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038
- OESTROMYIA LEPORINA**
Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia leporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038
- OLESIAMPE**
Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (*Hym. Ich. Ophioninae*). 22876
- OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE**
Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150
- ONIONS**
The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematocide screening. (Abstract). 23218
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
- OOGENESIS**
The fundamental schema of oogenesis in the firebrat *Lepismodes inquilinus* (*Thysanura, Lepismatidae*) and its periodisation in connection with imaginal moulting cycles. 23034
- OPHIONINAE**
Concerning some types of *Limneria* Hlgr. (*Hym. Ich. Ophioninae*). 22876
- OPISTHORCHIS**
On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhman, 1904) (*Echinostomatidae*) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930; (*Heterophyidae*) in Indian dogs. 23373
- ORANGES**
Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- ORCHIDACEAE**
Virus diseases and orchids. 23091

SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. 23406

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995

Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 23043

Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195

Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines. 23209

Residues of Gardona in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control *Hypoderma* spp. 23395

Methyl parathion resistance in a laboratory strain of the bollworm. 23445

ORIBATIDAE

Data on the oribatids (Acari) of Spitsbergen. 22884

ORTHOPTERA

Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 17, no. 51. Orthoptera: head. 22962

The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051

OVARIES

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952

Changes in the metabolism of nucleic acids in the ovaries of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, after application of chemosterilants. 23031

Biological observations on some sand flies (*Phlebotomus*) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of *Phlebotomus towsendi*. 23039

Apholate-induced sterility in *Bracon hebetor*. 23063

Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407

OVIPOSITORS

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008

OVULATION

Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940

Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera). 22951

The pattern of movements of adults of the Northern corn rootworm inside and outside of corn fields. 22952

OXATHIINS, 1,4-

2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443

OXYDEMETHONMETHYL

Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059

Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195

European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213

PALEARCTIC REGION

Notes on the morphology of a rare Palearctic Opilionid (Opilionidae). 22915

PANONYCHUS CITRI

Infection of the citrus red mite with virus in central and southern California. 23042

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194

PANONYCHUS ULMI

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067

Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211

PAPAVER DUBIUM

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206

PAPAVER ORIENTALE

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206

PAPAVER RHOEAS

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206

PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM

Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206

PARAINFLUENZA-3

Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284

Participation of the P 1-3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314

Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344

PARAQUAT

The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227

The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p,p-dipyridilium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241

Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

PARASITES

Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden-Wuerttemberg. 23018

Food specificity in the Aphidiidae (Hymenoptera). 23050

PARASITIC ARTHROPODS

Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats. 22864

PARASITIC INSECTS

Some North American parasites of *Aclerda* (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949

Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabacidae. 22991

Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae. 23002

The white-fir needle miner, *Epinotia meritana*, in Utah. 23011

Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068

The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium latricruium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187

Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276

PARASITISM

Method of visual control of the infestations of arthropod parasites of apple trees. 22937

Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942

Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. II. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943

The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944

Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950

The interrelations between apple aphids and their parasites and hyperparasites. 22971

A contribution to the biology of *Eurytoma curcilionum* Mayr (Hym., Eurytomidae). 22972

Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977

An attempt at the liquidation of a primary center of mass appearance of injurious insect. 22996

Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007

The entomo-parasitic specialization of some Eulophidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea). 23065

Asoleus bennisi n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066

Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba. 23158

Cell biological aspects of host-parasite relations of obligate fungal parasites. 23161

A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215

Parasitic development of *Filipjevimermis leipandra* Poinar and Welch (Mermitidae) in *Diabrotica u. undecimpunctata* (Chrysomelidae). 23219

- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 23221
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). 23359
- Sarconema eurycerca*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay. 23362
- Philometra lusiana* (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)-parasite of the carp. 23365
- New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366
- New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949. 23367
- Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. 23369
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya. 23371
- Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana. 23372
- Parasites of rabbits from North Carolina. 23375
- Genetic aspects of parasitism. 23425
- PARATHION**
Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS**
Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326
- PASTEURELLOSIS**
Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- PASTURE MANAGEMENT**
Grass grub problem awaits solution. 23199
- PASTURES**
Comparison between Heptachlor powder and other chlorinated hydrocarbons to combat the ant *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* Forel 1908 and *Atta laevigata* (F. Smith, 1858). 23175
An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures. 23176
- PATENTS**
2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243
2,3-dihydro-5-carboxamido-6-methyl-1,4-oxathiins and method of making same, Patent 3,393,202. 23443
- PEACHES**
Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana. 22932
Integrated control problems of citrus and peach aphid pests in Italy orchards. 23049
- PEANUT MEAL**
Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- PEARS**
Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427
- PEAS**
Fungal colonization of *Pisum* leaves. 23126
Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**
Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
- PEDICULARIS CANADENSIS**
Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- PENGUINS**
Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). 23359
- PENICILLIUM**
Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- PENSTEMON**
Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnomera cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE**
The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract). 23127
- PENTATOMIDAE**
Asolcus bennisi n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066
- PEPTIDES**
Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423
The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclotetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435
- PERIPLANETA AMERICANA**
Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
Cercal potentials in the *Periplaneta americana*. 23072
- PEROXYACETIC ACID**
Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- PEST CONTROL**
Port officers keep constant watch against carpenter ants. 23378
- PESTICIDE APPLICATION**
Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214
- PESTICIDE MIXTURES**
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- PESTICIDE RESIDUES**
A biological assay technique for the assessment and comparison of systemic insecticide residues. 22978
- Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323
- Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin. 23390
- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrula martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
- Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392
- Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
- Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks. 23394
- Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397
- The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400
- PESTICIDES**
The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards. 22941
Trial monitoring of pesticides in wings of mallards and black ducks. 23394
Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. 23406
Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446
Pesticide regulations affecting crop production. 23448
- PETUNIA**
Toxicity of Nicotiana and Petunia species to larvae of the tobacco hornworm. 23020
- PHALANGIDA**
Notes on the morphology of a rare Palearctic Opilionid (Opilionidae). 22915
- PHEASANTS**
Escherichia coli septicemia in pheasants. 23269
- PHENOLASES**
A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
- PHENOTHIAZINE**
Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
- PHENOXYACETIC ACID**
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401
- PHENYLMERCURIC ACETATE**
Mercury residues in apples in relation to spray date, variety and chemical composition of fungicide. 23400
- PHEROMONES**
Observations on host selection by *Tomicobia tibialis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 23032
- PHLEBOTOMUS**
New nomenclature for the species *Phlebotomus towsendi* n. sp. and *Phlebotomus adleri* n. sp. 22892
Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914

SUBJECT INDEX

- PHLOEM**
 Biological observations on some sand flies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonadotrophic characteristics of Phlebotomus towsendi. 23039
 Biological observations on some sand flies (Phlebotomus) of Rancho Grande (Venezuela). 5. Gonamicroclimatic factors determining endemisms of the Phlebotomus-fauna of Rancho Grande. 23040
- PHILOEM**
 Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
 Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- PHIOMA VALERIANELLAE**
 A new cryptogamic disease of corn salad discovered in romand Switzerland. 23094
- PHIORATE**
 Effect of application rates of disulfoton and phorate, and of irrigation on aphid control and residues in canning peas. 23182
 Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214
- PHIORMIA REGINA**
 Effects of an octosporcosis on the locomotor activity of adult Phormia regina (Meigen). (Dipt. Calliphoridae). 22997
- PHORODON HUMULI**
 Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184
- PHIOSPAMIDON**
 Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, Pissodes sitchensis, in British Columbia. 23046
- PHIOPHATASES**
 Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156
- PHOSPHINE**
 Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- PHOSPHORUS**
 Titer determinations of preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 22982
 Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
 Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
- PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS**
 Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES**
 Accumulation and transfer of ³²P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- PHOSPHORYLATION**
 Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
 Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423
- PHOTOCHEMISTRY**
 Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
- PHOTOPERIODISM**
 Daily susceptibility of house flies to malathion. 22975
- Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to Verticillium albo-atrum. 23118
- PHOTOSENSITIZATION**
 Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
- PHYLLOCOPTRUTA OLEIVORA**
 Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--Phyllocoptruta oleivora (Ash.). 23036
- PHYMATOTRICHUM OMNIVORUM**
 Germination of spores of Phymatotrichum omnivorum. (Abstract). 23434
- PHYSIOLOGY**
 Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156
 Investigation of the growth properties of mycoplasmas in bouillon medium. 23333
 The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk. 23348
 Dieldrin residues in the gallinules Porphyra martinica L. and Gallinula chloropus L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391
 Effects of diquat on bluegills and their food organisms. 23393
 Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in Escherichia coli. 23439
- PHYTOPHAGOUS MITES**
 The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of Metatetranychus ulmi Koch and Typhlodromus pyri Scheuten. 23067
- PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS**
 Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA**
 Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in Phytophthora parasitica. 23420
- PHYTOSEIIDAE**
 Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
 Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060
- PHYTOTOXICITY**
 Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- PICEA MARIANA**
 The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417
- PICEA SITCHENSIS**
 Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, Pissodes sitchensis, in British Columbia. 23046
 Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- PICLORAM**
 Control of weeds in brassicas. 23234
- PIERIS BRASSICAE**
 Titer determinations of preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 22982
 Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner on the mesentery of Pieris brassicae L. 23005
- PINUS**
 Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
- Materials on destructive insects of Pinus pithusa Stev. in Pitzunda (Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic). 23197
 Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
- PINUS CONTORTA LATIFOLIA**
 Reactions of lodgepole pine to attack by Dendroctonus ponderosae Hopkins and blue stain fungi. 23104
- PINUS EDULIS**
 Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- PINUS RESINOSA**
 The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
 Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- PINUS STROBUS**
 White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200
- PINUS SYLVESTRIS**
 The damaging occurrence of Aradus cinnamomus Panz. in Sweden. 23180
 European pine sawfly control with aircraft application of concentrate insecticidal sprays. 23213
- PINUS TAEDA**
 Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. I. The spreading and collapse of outbreaks. 23189
 Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23190
 Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
 Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- PISSODES SITCHENSIS**
 Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, Pissodes sitchensis, in British Columbia. 23046
 Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil. 23195
- PISSODES STROBI**
 White-pine weevil control in plantations with heptachlor granules. 23200
- PLAGUE**
 Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague. 23087
 Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
- PLANT ABNORMALITIES**
 The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY**
 Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
 Teratoma induction in Datura metcloides and D. stramonium by crown gall bacterium (Agrobacterium tumefaciens). (Abstract). 23140
 A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
 Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421
- Beta-Glucosidase content of pear blossom tissues and its relation to antibiotic activity of the tissues against *Erwinia amylovora*. (Abstract). 23427
- PLANT BREEDING**
Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
Virus diseases and orchids. 23091
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**
Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in red clover collected from north Africa. 23117
- Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium alboatrum*. 23118
- Chenopodium amaranticolor* nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133
- A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- Breeding blight resistant pears for southwestern Ontario. 23137
- Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149
- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. 23162
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- PLANT DISEASES**
Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089
- The contribution of chemistry to agriculture. 23097
- The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
- Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122
- Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- PLANT EXTRACTS**
Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- PLANT GENETICS**
The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141
- PLANT GRAFTING**
A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS**
Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
- Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
- Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422
- PLANT HARDINESS**
Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders. 23139
- PLANT HISTOLOGY**
The *Erysiphe cichoracearum* conidium. (Abstract). 23145
- PLANT HORMONES**
The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots. 23426
- PLANT INJURIES**
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- Air pollution and agriculture today. 23101
- Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103
- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- Citrus flat mite injury patterns on some citrus varieties. 23185
- Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194
- The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
- Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206
- PLANT METABOLISM**
Metabolic disturbances in *Nicotiana glauca*, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY**
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladum floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432
- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
Ruby...a newly-released, nematode-resistant sweet potato variety. 23217
- PLANT NEMATODES**
A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematode screening. (Abstract). 23218
- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 23221
- Five new species of *Belondiroidea* (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily. 23222
- Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- PLANT NUTRITION**
Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
- Nitrogen nutrition of some nematode-trapping fungi. 23431
- PLANT PEST CONTROL**
Grass grub problem awaits solution. 23199
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia. 23051
- Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
- Fungal colonization of *Pisum* leaves. 23126
- Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178
- Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle. 23191
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilotraea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
- Effects of balsam woolly aphid (*Adelges piceae*) infestation on cambial activity in *Abies grandis*. 23207
- Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. IV. Influence of host condition on aggregation pattern. 23212
- Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants. 23226
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT PROTECTION

The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators.

23254

Effect of temperature on the growth of wheat. I. Marquillo Kenya Farmer, and two dwarf progeny.

23414

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus.

23415

The inhibition of brussels sprout leaf senescence by kinins.

23416

Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees.

23419

Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in *Phytophthora parasitica*.

23420

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants.

23424

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots.

23426

Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ¹⁴C₂O₂, quinate-U-¹⁴C, and shikimate-U-¹⁴C as precursors.

23429

Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings.

23430

Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract).

23432

The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract).

23433

Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars.

23436

PLANT PROTECTION

A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees.

23052

Virus diseases and orchids.

23091

Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey.

23092

Maritimes region.

23093

Manitoba-Saskatchewan region.

23095

Quebec region.

23099

British Columbia region.

23100

Ontario region.

23105

Carbamate herbicides; new tools for cytological studies.

23106

Harland barley.

23107

Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region.

23109

Newfoundland region.

23111

Control of strawberry powdery mildew.

23151

Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control.

23152

Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes.

23169

Overseas experts are working at Lincoln, New Zealand, on insecticide resistance in mites.

23177

A bacterial insecticide.

23183

PLANT QUARANTINE

Facts about fruit fly.

23174

PLANT REGULATORS

The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966.

23110

Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.).

23220

The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators.

23254

Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees.

23419

Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants.

23424

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots.

23426

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field.

23412

Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil.

23428

PLASMODIUM KNOWLESII

Experimental mosquito-transmission of *Plasmodium knowlesi* to man and monkey.

23084

PLATELETS

Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection.

23278

PLATYPEZA FASCIATA

The larvae of *Clythia fasciata* Meigen (Diptera, Clythiidae).

22865

PLUMS

Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures.

23059

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees.

23060

Utilisation of *Trichogramma caeociae* Mareh., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction.

23068

POA

Alpha-Cyclohexyl-alpha-phenyl-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-331): a new fungicide for the control of certain turf pathogens. (Abstract).

23172

PODOSPHAERA LEUCOTRICHA

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).

23166

POISONING

Avoid dipping losses.

23244

An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves.

23387

POISONOUS FUNGI

Mycotoxicosis in animals, its causes and remedies.

23298

Mushroom poisoning.

23405

POLLINATION

Pollen-foraging behavior of *Bombus* in relation to pollination of nototribic flowers.

23004

POLYCYSTUS

The holarctic species of *Cyrtogaster* Walker and *Polycystus* Westwood (Hym., Pteromalidae) including the description of a new species of *Cyrtogaster* from Britain.

22853

POLYHEDROSES

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2).

23000

On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb.

23024

The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*.

23192

POLYMORPHISM

A terminal association of two pericentric inversions in first metaphase cells of the Australian grasshopper *Austroicetes interioris* (Acrididae).

23078

POLYPLOIDY

Aneuploidy in an infertile mare.

23320

POLYSACCHARIDES

Composition of specific polysaccharides of a *Brucella abortus* variant.

23274

PONDS

The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine.

23246

POPULATION

Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency.

22872

Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana.

22932

Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees.

22936

The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population.

22944

Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonyehus ulmi* Koch populations.

23008

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten.

23067

Population fluctuations in fruit orchard insects.

23070

Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides.

23211

Changes in guppy populations resulting from exposure to dieldrin.

23390

PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES

Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens.

23272

PORK

The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness.

23319

POTASSIUM

Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection.

23128

POTATOES

The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.

23096

SUBJECT INDEX

PUPAE

- Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 23118
- Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- Weed control in potatoes. 23239
- Metabolic disturbances in *Nicotiana glauca*, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342
- POTENTIOMETRY**
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408
- POULTRY**
Coccidiosis of poultry. 23340
- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355
- POWDERY MILDEW (PLANTS)**
Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- POWDERY MILDEW (STRAWBERRIES)**
Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151
- PRATYLENCHUS**
Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant. 23144
- PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS**
The feasibility of using plant pathogenic nematodes produced in monoxenic culture for nematode screening. (Abstract). 23218
- Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223
- PRECIPITATION**
A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centropiles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia. 23418
- PRECIPIITIN TEST**
Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- PREDACEOUS INSECTS**
Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous *Coccinellidae* in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
- Bibliography on the systematics of entomophagous insects. VII. 22950
- Observations on the immature stages of *Gimnometopon cerea* and *G. incisurata* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae, Scatophaginae). 23016
- On the phenology and control value of *Stethorus punctillum* Weise as predator of *Tetrachynus cinnebarinus* Boisdu. in Israel. 23023
- Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (*A.*) *fal-*
- laci* on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
- PREDACEOUS MITES**
Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060
- The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
- PREDATORY BIRDS**
Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- PROCERAS SACCHARIPHAGUS**
The *Trichogrammid* parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
- PROCTOTRUPOIDEA**
A redescription of three species of *Proctotrupoidea* (Hymenoptera) from Jurine's collection. 23006
- Asolcus bennisi* n. sp. (Hymenoptera, Proctotrupoidea) an oophagous parasite of *Graphosoma lineata* L. (Het. Pentatomidae). 23066
- PRODENIA**
Development and structure of the compound eye in the cotton leaf-worm, *Prodenia litura* F., and the pink boll-worm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* S. (Lepidoptera). 22970
- PRODENIA LITURA**
An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- PRODUCTION ECONOMICS**
Natural and man-made factors limit output of New Zealand honey. 23447
- PROSPALTELLA FASCIATA**
Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden Wuerttemberg. 23018
- PROSPALTELLA PERNICIOSI**
Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979
- Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007
- Concerning the attempts to release *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tower (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae) against the San Jose scale (*Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* Comstock) in Baden Wuerttemberg. 23018
- PROTEINS**
Penicillium mycelium waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361
- Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
- Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444
- PSAMMOTETTIX**
Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- PSAMMOTETTIX STRIATUS**
Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- PSAMMOTETTIX VOLGENSIS**
Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA**
An artificial medium for rearing *Prodenia litura* F. and two other noctuids. 23015
- PSEUDOCOCCIDAE**
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
- A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 22931
- PSEUDORABIES**
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334
- PSOROPHORA VARIPES**
Bionomics of *Psorophora varipes*, a model laboratory mosquito. 22933
- PSYCHODIDAE**
Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- PTERIDOPHYTA**
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladum floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- PTEROMALIDAE**
The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
- Two new species of palaeartic *Torymidae* and *Cleonymidae*. 22920
- Evidence that *Ormocerus borges* Walker is the male of *Epicopterus choreiformis* Westwood (Hym., Chalcidoidea, Pteromalidae). 22985
- Observations on host selection by *Tomicobia tibialis* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 23032
- PUCGINIA CORONATA**
The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract). 23433
- PUCGINIA GRAMINIS**
The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. 23162
- PUCGINIA HORDEI**
Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection. 23413
- PUPAE**
Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some *Tortricidae* feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. III. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943

SUBJECT INDEX

PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA

- The biology of *Choristoneura houstonana* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), a pest of *Juniperus* species. 22988
- Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
- Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025
- Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
- PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA**
Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330

PYEMIA

- Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277

PYEMOTIDAE

- Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae. 22896

PYRALIDAE

- Madopa salicalis* Sciff. and *Pyrausta palustralis* Hb., new to the Swedish fauna (Lep.). 22882
- The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilostraea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204

PYRETHRUM

- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090

PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM

- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143

PYTHIUM MYRIOTYLUM

- Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143

QUERCUS

- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. ii. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. iii. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- Armillaria mellea*, the oak root fungus. 23155

QUERCUS RUBRA

- Ceratocystis fagacearum* induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148

RABBITS

- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- Some neoplasms of Michigan cottontail rabbits. 23310
- Parasites of rabbits from North Carolina. 23375
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383

RABIES

- Recent studies of wildlife rabies in Illinois. 23328

RADIATION

- The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- Accumulation and transfer of ³²P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048
- The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ⁵¹Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
- Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428

RADIOBIOLOGY

- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048

RADIOGRAPHY

- Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266

RADIOISOTOPES

- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females. 23048

RADISHES

- Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state. 23196

RADOPHOLUS

- Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea). 23221

RASPBERRIES

- The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227

RATS

- Penicillium mycelium* waste as protein supplement in animals. 23242
- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280
- Biochemical and pathological studies on magnesium deficiency in the rat. I. Young animals. 23335
- Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelmintic activity against *Fasciola hepatica*. 23358
- Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
- Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407

REARING

- Dichlorophene for control of tunicates in cultures of artificially reared bivalve mollusks. 23341

RED CLOVER

- Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in red clover collected from north Africa. 23117
- Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract). 23223

REDUVIDAE

- Some information on Triatomids of Pernamifuco. 22966

REGENERATION

- Study of the regeneration of the cuticle in deference to a tegumentary excision in the *Locusta migratoria*. 23033

REPORTS

- Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
- Program of the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference, June 15-17, 1967, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. 23257
- A progress report on insecticide resistance in the fly complex...of California poultry ranches. 23355

REPRODUCTION

- Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals. 22940
- Observations on the biology of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in the Po Valley. 22979
- Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tapa. 22989
- Chemosterilant effects of tepsa, apholate, and metepsa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
- A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
- New data to the biology of *Capnodis tenebrionis* L. (Coleoptera). 23028
- Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- Virus diseases and orchids. 23091
- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 23131
- Comparative aspects of infectious abortion diseases common to animals and man. 23271
- Dieldrin residues in the gallinules *Porphyrula martinica* L. and *Gallinula chloropus* L. and its effect on clutch size and hatchability. 23391

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

- Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
- Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species. 22918
- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 45. Dermaptera: genitalia of *Anisolabis*. 22960

SUBJECT INDEX

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES

- Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 16, no. 50. Coleoptera: Abdomen and genitalia of the male. 22961
- Accumulation and transfer of 32P by male southern house mosquitoes. 23021
- RESEARCH**
- Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
- Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
- Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- Studies on the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berl. on the spiny bollworm, *Earias insulana* Boisid. and other lepidopterous insects. 22935
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. III. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- Bibliography on biological control. IX. 22974
- Using black light to find jack pine budworm egg masses. 22993
- The use of some inexpensive yeasts in the larval diet of the Mediterranean fruit-fly, (*Ceratitis capitata*). 22994
- Study of the efficacy of *Prospaltella perniciosi* Tow. in Switzerland as a parasite of the San Jose scale. 23007
- Comparative study of the methods of counting *Panonychus ulmi* Koch populations. 23008
- A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
- Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062
- Musculature, nervous system and glands of pregenital abdominal segments of the female of *Nomia melanderi* Ckll. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 23073
- Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils. 23098
- The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
- Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103
- Effects of air pollutants on lemons and navel oranges. 23108
- Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
- Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122
- Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135
- Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- Weed control in potatoes. 23239
- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240
- The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246
- The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247
- Brucellosis of the goat. 23248
- Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management. 23250
- Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- Liver fluke. 23255
- Immunochemical studies of foot-and-mouth disease. III. Acridine orange staining of agar gel precipitin reactions. 23268
- Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
- Diagnosis and therapy of gastritis in dogs. 23308
- Comparison of effect of concentrations of malachite green and acriflavine on fungi associated with diseased fish. 23313
- Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics. 23315
- Recent studies of wildlife rabies in Illinois. 23328
- Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347
- Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
- Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384
- Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin. 23385
- Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
- Studies on plant growth-regulating substances. XXVII. The growth-regulating activity and metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyethylamine and related compounds in higher plants. 23424
- Persistence of diazinon and zinophos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity. 23440
- RESINS**
- Mushroom poisoning. 23405
- RESPIRATORY DISEASES**
- Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
- Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
- Participation of the P 1--3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314
- RETINA**
- Slow and spike potentials recorded from retinula cells of the honeybee drone in response to light. 22939
- Crystalline regions on the axon membrane surface of insect photoreceptor cells. 22983
- REVIEWS**
- Kalmanius, a new genus of the subfamily Nabinae (Heteroptera: Nabidae). 22854
- RHABDITIS AXEI**
- Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782). 23360
- RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI**
- Anastomosis in relation to morphology and physiology of *Rhizoctonia solani*. (Abstract). 23432
- RHODODENDRON**
- Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladium floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS**
- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178
- RHUBARB**
- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208
- RIBONUCLEASE**
- Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- RIBONUCLEIC ACID**
- RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
- Synthesis of a specific messenger RNA during amino acid starvation of *Escherichia coli*. 23438
- Regulation of messenger RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 23439
- Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli*. stubbs, J. d. 23441
- Messenger RNA synthesis during amino acid starvation in *Escherichia coli*. 23444
- RICE**
- Yield losses due to pests and diseases in rice crop. 23089
- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- RICKETTSIA**
- Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- RICKETTSIAL DISEASES**
- A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). 23061

SUBJECT INDEX

RING SPOT (TOBACCO)

Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia.

23277

Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection.

23278

RING SPOT (TOBACCO)

Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario.

23132

RODENTS

Gamasid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasida) in Azerbaijan.

22977

Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia lorporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany.

23038

Summary of recent abstracts. VI. Plague.

23087

A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico.

23311

New host records of intestinal nematodes of Maryland rodents and suppression of *Capillaria bonnevilliei* Grundmann and Frandsen, 1960 as a synonym of *C. americana* Read 1949.

23367

The method of invasion of the metacyclic larvae of *Litomosoides chnii* Chandler 1931 (Filaridae).

23376

ROOT ROT

Diseases of stone fruits—armillaria root rot and apricot gummosis.

23167

ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)

Root rot tolerance in new alfalfa strains now available to plant breeders.

23139

ROOTS

Armillaria mellea, the oak root fungus.

23155

Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.).

23220

Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract).

23223

ROSA

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).

23166

ROTENONE

The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry.

23247

The use of rotenone for recovery of live fish.

23256

Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping.

23353

ROTYLENCHULUS

A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae).

23215

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

Avian leucoses: 1966-1967.

23265

RUSSIAN SPRING-SUMMER ENCEPHALITIS

Tick-borne encephalitis: a comparative serological survey in Hungary.

23088

RUST

A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract).

23130

RUST (BEANS)

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus.

23124

Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus.

23415

RUST (GRAIN)

The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*.

23162

Chlorophyll and total nitrogen in barley rust infection.

23413

RUST (WHEAT)

Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ¹⁴C₂O₂, quinate-U-¹⁴C, and shikimate-U-¹⁴C as precursors.

23429

RYE

Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium mynotylum*. (Abstract).

23143

SALINE WATER

Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod.

23392

SALIVA

The aetiology of slobbers (chronic fluorosis) in the guinea-pig.

23293

Slobbers in laboratory guinea-pigs as a form of chronic fluorosis.

23294

SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS)

The salivary gland chromosomes of *Dasyneura crataegi* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).

23075

Salivary gland chromosome pattern variation in the C chromosome of *Drosophila athabasca* and related species. Abstracts, 1968. proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

23077

Electron microscopic observations on interband fibrils in *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes.

23082

SALMON

The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry.

23247

SALMONELLA BRAENDERUP

Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*.

23384

SALMONELLA CHOLERAESUIS

Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing.

23305

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Salmonellosis in sheep.

23324

SALMONELLOSIS

Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil.

23285

SALTS

Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract).

23228

SAMPLING (STATISTICS)

Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency.

22872

Relationship between sample size and emergence of *Pratylenchus* from roots. (Abstract).

23223

SANITATION

Animal concentrations and infection.

23289

Salmonellosis in sheep.

23324

SAPOGENINS

The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids.

23141

SARCOMA

Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya.

23371

SARCOPHAGIDAE

Parasarcophaga (Curraea) tibialis (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera).

22919

SCARABAEIDAE

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae.

22991

Grass grub problem awaits solution.

23199

SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA

A rickettsial disease of the desert locust (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.).

23061

The effect of X-irradiation on male meiosis in *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.). I. Chiasma frequency response.

23083

SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM

Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth.

23178

SCHRADAN

Field tests of systemic insecticides for the control of sitka-spruce weevil.

23195

SCIARIDAE

Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965.

22928

SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIORUM

Resistance to *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* in red clover collected from north Africa.

23117

SCOLYTIDAE

252. Contribution to the morphology and classification of Scolytoidea. Bark beetles from Turkey.

22913

The area of effectiveness of the thrust-out reflex in bark beetles.

23069

SCORPIONIDA

Remarks on the Scorpionidae of Venezuela.

22861

Bothriurus vachoni, n. sp. of Brazil (Scorpionida, Bothriuridae).

22912

Feeding apparatus in the scorpion, *Heterometrus fulvipes*.

23064

SCRAPIE

RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie.

23302

SCURVY

Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil.

23285

SCUTACARIDAE

Fauna of Paraguay. 3 Acari: Pyemotidae and Scutacaridae.

22896

SCUTIGERELLA IMMACULATA

Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*.

23053

SEED DISSEMINATION

Detecting seed-borne diseases.

23142

SEED PLANTING

Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests.

23205

SUBJECT INDEX

- SEED TREATMENT**
The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops. 23181
Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi. 23201
- SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125
Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- SEEDBEDS**
Methods of soil fumigation. 23112
- SEEDLINGS**
Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
The growth, in vitro, of isolated apple shoots from young seedlings on media containing growth regulators. 23254
Species interactions of growth inhibitors in native plants of Northern Arizona. 23422
Effects of herbicides on carbon dioxide uptake by pine seedlings. 23430
- SEEDS**
Insecticides for control of insects attacking alfalfa seed in Eastern Nebraska. 22995
- SERODIAGNOSIS**
Tick-borne encephalitis: a comparative serological survey in Hungary. 23088
Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
Electrophoretic analysis of a *Fasciola hepatica*-total extract. 23361
- SEROLOGICAL TESTS**
Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132
Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections. 23259
Avian leucoses: 1966-1967. 23265
The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275
Application of the color test in laboratory diagnostics of the classical fowl pest. 23282
Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinins*. 23299
A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311
Immunochemical characteristics of two geographic varieties of *Pasteurella tularensis*. 23326
Phage typing scheme for *Salmonella braenderup*. 23384
- SERUM**
Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
- SEWAGE**
Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria. 23388
- SEWAGE TREATMENT**
Studies on biological treatment of livestock excreta with special reference to removal of ammoniac nitrogen from media by zooglea-forming bacteria. 23388
- SEX**
Studies on the sex ratio and adult emergence of *Apanteles tachardiae* Cam. in the laboratory culture. 22999
Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409
- SEX ATTRACTANTS**
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- SEX BEHAVIOR**
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly. 22987
Preliminary report on ethological observations of the copulatory act among *Schizaphis dubia* Huc. and *Schizaphis borealis* Tambs-Lyche (Hom. Aph.). 23022
- SEX DETERMINATION**
Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
- SHEEP**
Avoid dipping losses. 23244
Control and eradication of sheep lice and ked. 23245
Pink eye, a common disease of sheep. 23253
Liver fluke. 23255
Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia. 23277
Thrombocytopenia in sheep associated with experimental tickborne fever infection. 23278
Haemorrhagic enteritis in sheep experimentally infected with tick-borne fever. 23279
Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with 51Cr-labelled red cells. 23297
Salmonellosis in sheep. 23324
Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- SNAILS**
A one-stage procedure for the exteriorisation of the common bile-duct in sheep for liver function studies. 23337
Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356
Drenching of sheep and cattle important for parasite control. 23368
Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*. 23370
- SHEEP-DIP**
Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping. 23353
- SHIPPING FEVER**
Vaccination in the feedlot. 23304
- SHRIMPS**
Effects of apholate, an insect sterilant, on an estuarine fish, shrimp, and gastropod. 23392
- SHRUBS**
Morphology and pathogenicity of *Cylindrocladum floridanum* and *C. scoparium*. (Abstract). 23163
- SILVEX**
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401
- SIMAZINE**
The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
- SIPHONAPTERA**
Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides. 23352
- SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS**
Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- SITOTROGA CEREALELLA**
A contribution to the technique of the mass reproduction of the Angoumois grain moth *Sitotroga cerealella* (Oliv.). 23017
Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025
- SLUGS**
Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- SMELL**
Studies on the attack behavior of the southern pine beetle. II. Response to attractive host material. 22955
- SMUT (WHEAT)**
Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122
- SNAILS**
The effect of Gramoxone (N,N-dimethyl-p-pyridinium salt) on the various developmental stages of *B. glabrata*. 23241
Liver fluke. 23255
Yersinia enterocolitica and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails. 23264
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL BACTERIA

SOIL BACTERIA

The suppression of actinomycetes by PCNB in culture media used for enumerating soil bacteria. (Abstract).

23127

SOIL CONTAMINATION

Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field.

23412

Persistence of diazinon and zinphos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity.

23440

SOIL FERTILITY

The contribution of chemistry to agriculture.

23097

SOIL FUMIGATION

Methods of soil fumigation.

23112

Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant.

23144

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia.

23051

SOIL MINERALOGY

The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia.

23051

SOIL SANITATION

Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control.

23188

Field testing candidate insecticides on radish, cabbage, and cauliflower for control of the cabbage maggot in New York state.

23196

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi.

23201

SOIL STERILIZATION

A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes.

23136

SOIL STRUCTURE

Methods of soil fumigation.

23112

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes.

23169

SOILS

Herbicide residues in California agricultural soils.

23098

Thin layer chromatographic separation of linuron and diuron and some of their known or suspected soil metabolites.

23442

SOLUBILITY

Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water.

23386

SOUND WAVES

Antigens of *Salmonella cholerae suis*. --Preparation by means of ultrasound, autolysis, and alternative freezing and defreezing.

23305

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*.

23029

SPECTROSCOPY

EPR study of live and dead *Drosophila* adults under aerobic conditions. Abstracts, 1968 proceedings, April 26, 27, 1968. Lincoln, Nebraska.

22968

SPERMATHECA

The structure of the receptaculum seminis of *Eyprocne mis plorans* (Charp.) (Orthoptera, Catantopidae).

23003

SPERMATOZOA

Cytogenetics. Reduced fertility in SD males and its bearing on Segregation Distortion in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

23079

SPHAEROTHECA MORS-UVAE

Overwintering of *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on black currant and gooseberry.

23147

SPHAEROTHECA PANNOSA

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).

23166

SPIDERS

Some notes on the spider fauna of Spitsbergen.

22880

SPIROCERCA LUPI

Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya.

23371

SPONDYLOCLADIUM ATROVIRENS

Effect of carbon and nitrogen sources on growth of *Helminthosporium atrovirens* (Abstract).

23115

SPORE GERMINATION

Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract).

23143

The sequence of release of amino acids from germinating crown rust spores. (Abstract).

23433

Germination of spores of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*. (Abstract).

23434

SPORES

Bioassay and standardization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* preparations: Spore-endotoxine-complex.

22998

Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*).

23149

The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*.

23162

Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor.

23382

Ultrastructural changes during zoospore formation in *Phytophthora parasitica*.

23420

SPRAYING

Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them.

22848

Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs.

22850

The available data on the effect of spray chemicals on useful arthropods in orchards.

22941

Studies on the Sitka spruce weevil, *Pissodes sitchensis*, in British Columbia.

23046

Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures.

23059

Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees.

23060

The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten.

23067

Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage.

23090

The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control.

23102

Combating pests of vegetable crops.

23103

Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco.

23171

The effect of aphids on seed and ware crops.

23181

A reproductive-diapause control program for the boll weevil in the Presidio, Texas-Ojinaga, Chihuahua area, 1965-67.

23186

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide.

23194

Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate.

23202

Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters.

23235

Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat.

23238

Weed control in potatoes.

23239

Chemical control of unwanted timber.

23252

Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly.

23354

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly.

23354

SQUASH

Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract).

23166

STAND DENSITY

Field tests with in-furrow and seed treatments of systemic insecticides on cotton at Stoneville, Mississippi.

23201

STAPHYLINIDAE

New Brazilian *Stenus*-species: Coleoptera, Staphylinidae. 46. Contribution to the knowledge of the *Steninae*.

22906

Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae.

23002

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Aetiology of enzootic staphylococcal infection (tick pyaemia) in lambs; field investigations into the relationship between tick-borne fever and tick pyaemia.

23277

Study of 219 strains of pathogenic staphylococci isolated in Algeria. Relation between serotype and antibiotics.

23315

The in vitro effect of ketone bodies on the growth curves of mastitis organisms in milk.

23348

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin.

23385

STARCHES

The effect of some growth regulators on starch depletion in apple shoots.

23426

STARVATION

Effect of starvation on molting and growth in *Aedes aegypti* and *A. vexans*.

22945

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

The hypothesis of the unique particle.

23270

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. A further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections.

23364

- Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446
- STEM RUST (OATS)**
Trinucleate cells and other nuclear abnormalities in race 6 of oat stem rust. 23120
- STEM RUST (WHEAT)**
Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 23131
- STERILITY**
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. II. Reproduction and mortality in cages with untreated boll weevils. 22934
Behavior of irradiated boll weevils. I. Feeding, attraction, mating, and mortality. 22938
Chemosterilization of the tobacco budworm: A survey of 16 compounds fed to adult moths. 22973
Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil. 23012
Sub-lethal gamma radiation effects on prepupae, pupae, and adults of angoumois grain moth. 23025
Irradiation of queensland fruit fly pupae to meet quarantine requirements. 23045
2-phenyl-3-tertiary-aminoalkoxy phenyl- and corresponding tertiaryaminoalkyl thio benzofurans substituted in the benzo nucleus with an alkoxy or tertiaryamino alkoxy or alkylthio group. Patent 3,394,125. 23243
Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260
Aneuploidy in an infertile mare. 23320
- STEROLS**
Control of cucumber anthracnose by digitonin, a sterolcomplexing chemical. (Abstract). 23138
- STETHORUS PUNCTILLIUM**
On the phenology and control value of *Stethorus punctillum* Weise as predator of *Tetrachynus cinnebarinus* Boisid. in Israel. 23023
- STIGMAEIDAE**
A new species of Stigmaeidae, *Agistemus mendozensis* sp. n. (Acarina) and a key to the species of that genera. 22916
- STORAGE**
Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage. 23090
- STORAGE INJURIES**
Experiences with the use of the phosphorus-hydrogen preparation Phostoxin in Yugoslavia. 23193
- STORED PRODUCTS**
Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
Employment of maleic hydrazide in the storage of onion bulbs. 23377
Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379
- STRAWBERRIES**
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116
Control of strawberry powdery mildew. 23151
- STREPTOMYCETES**
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056
- STREPTOMYCIN**
Effect of streptomycin on some enzyme systems of *Bacillus subtilis*. 23381
- STRIPE RUST (GRAIN)**
The use of growth regulators in cereal culture. Test results 1965-1966. 23110
- STYRENE POLYMERS**
Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly. 22976
- SUGAR BEETS**
Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216
- SUGARCANE**
The *Trichogrammid* parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
The most important pests of sugarcane under Philippine conditions and their control. 23102
The influence of infestation by early shoot borer *Chilo traxea infuscatellus* Sn. on shoot production and yield of sugarcane. 23204
On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240
- SULFATES**
Effect of intake of copper, molybdenum and sulphate on copper metabolism in the sheep. Iii. Studies with radioactive copper in male castrated sheep. 23336
- SULFOXIDE**
The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry. 23247
- SULFUR ISOTOPES**
Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412
Systemic activity of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (UC-21149) in the cotton plant with special reference to the boll weevil. 23428
- SUNFLOWERS**
A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130
- SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS**
Molecular structure of nonionic surfactants in relation to laboratory insecticidal activity. 23009
Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
- SURVEYS**
Insects and diseases of Siberian pea shrub (*Caragana*) in North Dakota, and their control. 22849
Gamasiid mites of Chiroptera (Parasitiformes, Gamasiidea) in Azerbaijan. 22977
Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
The impact of insects on second-year cone crops in red pine seed-production areas. 23198
- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230
- Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- On the actual problems of mycotoxicoses of farm animals in Czechoslovakia and of their prophylaxis. 23343
- On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (*Echinostomatidae*) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930); (*Heterophyidae*) in Indian dogs. 23373
- SWEETPOTATOES**
Ruby...a newly-released, nematode-resistant sweet potato variety. 23217
- SWINE**
Acute degeneration and necrosis of longissimus muscle in pigs. 23262
The morphology of the challenge in certain organs of pigs vaccinated and revaccinated with KVV against hog cholera. 23263
Is the occurrence of the sniffing disease (atrophic rhinitis) in the pig a nutritional problem. 23266
Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
Pulmonary lesions in dogs and pigs exposed to a cloud of anthrax spores. 23286
Cultivation of mycoplasmas from pig lungs. 23287
Escherichia coli in ligated segments of pig intestine. 23292
The study of some biological properties of the Chinese lapinized virus of hog cholera. 23300
Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
The results obtained in a microbiological examination of the meat of pigs killed because of irradiation sickness. 23319
Tumours of the endocrine glands in cattle, sheep and pigs found in a British abattoir survey. 23329
Thrombocytopenic purpura of pigs. 23330
A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334
Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349
A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350
Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351
- SYMBIOSIS**
Intestinal microflora of the larvae of *St. Mark's* fly. III. Computer analysis of the intestinal actinomycetes-flora of various larval populations. 23056

SUBJECT INDEX

SYMPOSIA

SYMPOSIA

Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964).

22953

International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964).

22954

SYNANTHEDON PICTIPES

Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana.

22932

SYNTHESIS

Effect of 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on oxidative phosphorylation in various plants.

23226

Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus.

23281

SYRPHIDAE

Some factors influencing the occurrence and site of oviposition by aphidophagous Syrphidae (Diptera).

22951

Chromosomes of Syrphidae. III. Karyotypes of some species in the tribes Milesiini and Myoleptini.

23074

SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES

Evaluation of shell SD 8447, SD 8448, and SD 8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs.

23357

TABLES (DATA)

Insecticidal space sprays for grain and flour mills and flour storage.

23090

Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968.

23121

The toxicity of PRO-NOXFISH to salmonid eggs and fry.

23247

Experimental use of chlordane in fishery management.

23250

Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin.

23251

Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinans*.

23299

Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method.

23303

A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria.

23331

Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures.

23345

Immunization of laboratory animals with the soil nematode *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold 1884) against subsequent invasion by *Ascaris suum* (Goeze 1782).

23360

Effect of inoculum size on in vitro susceptibility testing with lincomycin.

23385

TACHINIDAE

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae.

22991

Defense reactions of *Malacosoma neustria* against tachinid larvae with simultaneous occurrence of a nuclear polyhedrosis. (1) (2).

23000

TACHYPORUS

Braconidae as parasites of staphylinidae.

23002

TAENIOTHRIPS

Studies on some Taeniothrips species from India. I.

22851

TAPHRORYCHUS

Genus *Taphrorychus* Eichh. (Coleoptera, Ipidae).

22904

TASTE TESTING

Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout.

23249

TAXONOMY

Jamesonia, a new genus (Acarina: Myobiidae) with seven new species from Cuban bats.

22864

Redescription of *Microthrombidiinae* of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acar, Thrombidiidae). II.

22910

Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) in the New Jersey apple orchard environment with descriptions of spermathecae and three new species.

22918

Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens.

22992

The identification of *Bacillus thuringiensis*.

23019

A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae).

23215

Revision of the genus *Radopholus* Thorne, 1949 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea).

23221

Five new species of *Belondiroidea* (Nematoda) from Sibsagar, India, with a revised classification of the superfamily.

23222

Classification of duck plague virus.

23306

Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States.

23369

On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inermis* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorehis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) Witenberg, 1930); (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs.

23373

TELONE

Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplant.

23144

TEMIK

Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed.

23402

TEMPERATURE

Seasonal distribution of the lesser peach tree borer in Southern Indiana.

22932

About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin.

22947

The biology of *Microphthalma europaea* Egg., a tachinid parasite of the larvae of Scarabaeidae.

22991

Effect of temperature on infection of the garden symphylan by *Entomophthora coronata*.

23053

The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae).

23071

Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract).

23143

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle.

23190

Effects of phloem temperature and moisture content on development of the southern pine beetle.

23191

Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.

23231

Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains.

23309

The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres.

23316

Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*.

23383

Effect of temperature on the growth of wheat. I. Marquillo Kenya Farmer, and two dwarf progeny.

23414

A survey of the wild species of *Drosophilidae* within multiple role of fungal centrioles. (Abstract) Monongalia County, West Virginia.

23418

Persistence of diazinon and zinphos in soil: Effects of autoclaving, temperature, moisture, and acidity.

23440

TENEBRIONIDAE

The Tenebrioni of west Mongolia (Coleoptera).

22886

The characteristics of the over-ground and soil zoomicrobiological complexes of the steppe landscapes in western and middle Siberia.

23051

TENTOXIN

The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclotetrapeptide. (Abstract).

23435

TEPA

Development of an autosterilization technique for the house fly.

22976

Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tapa.

22989

Chemosterilant effects of tepa, apholate, and metepa on the alfalfa weevil.

23012

TEPHRITIDAE

Facts about fruit fly.

23174

TERMITES

Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthotermes ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments.

23010

TERPENES

Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*.

23029

Identification of two oxygenated terpenes from the bark beetles *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Dendroctonus brevicomis*.

23030

TETRANYCHUS CINNABARINUS

On the phenology and control value of *Stethorus punctillum* Weise as predator of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* Boisdu. in Israel.

23023

TETRANYCHUS PACIFICUS

Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of triethylhexyl tin hydroxide.

23194

Field tests of acaricides against Pacific spider mite on grapevines.

23209

- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
Two-spotted spider mite and hop aphid control on cluster hops with acaricides. 23184
Pests and diseases threatening our cherries. 23210
- THANITE**
Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
- THERAPEUTICS**
Occurrence, types and therapy of cattle limb diseases. 23273
Pink-eye can be painful. 23332
- THERMOBIA DOMESTICA**
Silverfish and firebrats; how to control them. 22848
- THERMOTHERAPY**
Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- THINNING (FRUIT)**
Some effects of carbaryl on two apple cultivars. 23436
- THINNING (TREES)**
A new tool for killing unwanted trees. 23233
Controlling upland southern hardwoods by injecting undiluted 2,4-D amine. 23236
- TIMBER**
Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252
- TIMBER MANAGEMENT**
Chemical control of unwanted timber. 23252
- TIME**
The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
Control of pinyon needle scale with dimethoate. 23202
Studies on the sowing date of cotton in the Sudan Gezira. II. The relationship between sowing date of cotton and the incidence of insect pests. 23205
- TIN COMPOUNDS**
Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
- TINGIDAE**
The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
- TIPULIDAE**
A new name in European Tipulidae and two additions to the Swedish list. 22924
A new name in European Tipulidae (Diptera). 22925
The identity of *Rhabdomastix parva* Edw., 1938 (Diptera: Tipulidae). 22926
- TISSUE CULTURE**
Studies of the differentiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus types O, A, and C in the cell culture using the direct Coons method. 23303
Immunofluorescence demonstration of the bovine strain of myxovirus parainfluenzae-3 in a calf kidney tissue culture. 23344
Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349
- Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351
Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
- TISSUES**
Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249
Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323
- TOBACCO**
Trapping *Hylemya* spp. flies in tobacco fields on sticky colored stakes. 22890
Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123
Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132
The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133
Increased resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in gamma irradiated tobacco leaves. 23135
Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150
Fungicides for tobacco blue mould control. 23152
Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171
A bacterial insecticide. 23183
Metabolic disturbances in *Nicotiana glauca*, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342
Some chemical aspects of curing. 23421
Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423
- TOLERANCES**
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401
- TOMATOES**
The interrelationships of the causal fungus of brown root rot of tomatoes and potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 23096
Induction of crown galls in plants treated with gibberellic acid. 23113
The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
A new look at brown root rot of tomatoes. 23136
Influence of temperature on the liberation, motility, and germination of zoospores of *Pythium aphanidermatum* and *Pythium myriotylum*. (Abstract). 23143
Growth substances in roots of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) infected with root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 23220
- TORTRICIDAE**
The Norwegian species of *Bactra* Steph. and *Eucosma* Hb. (Lep. Tortricidae). 22900
- TORTRIX VIRIDANA**
Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. I. Spectrum of species, frequency and dominance. (An evaluation of the literature). 22942
- Investigations on parasites of *Tortrix viridana* L. II. Determination tables of larvae and pupae of some Tortricidae feeding on oaks as an aid in the rearing of parasites. II. On the phenology of some important species of parasites. 22943
- TORYMIDAE**
Two new species of palaearctic Torymidae and Cleonymidae. 22920
- TOXICITY**
Carbamate insecticides. Where are they headed. 23402
- TOXICOLOGY**
Studies on the insecticidal action of Nereistoxin, 4-N,N-dimethylamino-1,2-dithiolane. V. Blocking action on the cockroach ganglion. 23035
Field trials with fungicides for potatoes. 23119
Compatibility studies on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with chlorinated hydrocarbons. 23157
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 23231
Murine toxicity of *Cochliobolus carbonum*. 23380
Tissue culture method for toxigenicity testing of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 23383
An unusual outbreak of lead poisoning in calves. 23387
Insecticide residues in pronghorn antelope of South Dakota. 23397
Laboratory studies on the acute contact and oral toxicities of insecticides to honeybees. 23399
Trace metal alterations following sub-acute exposure to endrin. 23404
Mushroom poisoning. 23405
Evaluation of organic pesticides for possible use as fish toxicants. 23406
Toxicity of psychotropic drugs in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 23409
Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410
DDVP as a selective toxicant for the control of fishes and insects. 23411
- TOXINS**
About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
Effect of the toxin of the parasporal inclusion of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner on the mesentery of *Pieris brassicae* L. 23005
Isobornyl thiocyanacetate as a fish drugging agent and selective toxin. 23251
The chlorosis toxin from *Alternaria tenuis* is a cyclic tetrapeptide. (Abstract). 23435
- TOXOPLASMA**
The effect of incubation temperature on toxoplasma dye test titres. 23316
- TOXOPLASMOSIS**
Diseases observed in rabbits during 1963-67 in the state of Sao Paulo--Brazil. 23285
- TRACHEA**
Non-specific antibodies in chickens inoculated intratracheally with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 23301

SUBJECT INDEX

TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS VIRUS

- TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS VIRUS**
Infectious nucleic acid from a transmissible agent causing gastroenteritis in pigs. 23318
- TREE DISEASES**
Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
Maritimes region. 23093
Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095
Quebec region. 23099
British Columbia region. 23100
Ontario region. 23105
Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109
Newfoundland region. 23111
Biological control of forest pathogens. 23134
The decay of citrus fruits caused by *Fusarium lateritium* Nees (*Gibberella baccata* (Wallr.) Sacc.). 23187
- TREES**
Hard to kill pests of fruit trees--Mealy bugs. 22850
Comparison of different methods of counting arthropod populations living off apple trees. 22936
A simple method of determining the effect of a plant protection preparation on the fauna of fruit trees. 23052
Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060
Annual report of the Forest Insect and Disease Survey. 23092
Maritimes region. 23093
Manitoba-Saskatchewan region. 23095
Quebec region. 23099
British Columbia region. 23100
Ontario region. 23105
Alberta-Northwest Territories-Yukon region. 23109
Newfoundland region. 23111
Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
Thimet (phorate) applications. 23214
The degradation of 2,4-D in forest litter. 23398
- TREMATODA**
New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366
On the trematodes: *Euparyphium inerme* (Fuhrman, 1904) (Echinostomatidae) and *Haplorchis taichui* (Nishigori, 1924) (Witenberg, 1930); (Heterophyidae) in Indian dogs. 23373
Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374
- TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**
Beetle pest proves to be experimental asset. 23081
- TRIBUTYL TIN ACETATE**
Toxic effect of some molluscicide mixtures. 23408

- TRICHLORFON**
Results of integrated pest control in plum cultures. 23059
- TRICHOGRAMMA AUSTRALICUM**
The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
- TRICHOGRAMMA CACOECIAE**
Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE**
The Trichogrammid parasites of *Proceras sacchariphagus* Boj., a sugarcane borer of Madagascar. I. Ecology of the autochthonous parasite *Trichogramma australicum* Gir. The effects of strengthening the parasite population. 22944
Utilisation of *Trichogramma cacoeciae* March., Hym. Trichogrammatidae in control of the plum moth Lep. Tortricidae depending on the numbers used and time of introduction. 23068
- TRICHOPLUSIA NI**
Distribution of *Trichoplusia ni* eggs and larvae on cabbage plants as a basis for sampling efficiency. 22872
Reproduction, longevity, and flight of cabbage looper moths treated topically with Tepa. 22989
The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192
- TRICHOPTERA**
Additions and corrections to volume 8 of the work of P. P. Grasse (Morphology of the Arthropods). Part 14, no. 46. Trichoptera: Head, imago. 22959
- TRICYCLOHEXYLTIN HYDROXIDE**
Responses of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to laboratory field applications of tricyclohexyl tin hydroxide. 23194
- TRIPHENYLTIN ACETATE**
Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- TRIPHENYLTIN CHLORIDE**
Histological studies of ovaries in rats treated with hydroxyurea triphenyltin acetate, and triphenyltin chloride. 23407
- TRIPHENYLTIN HYDROXIDE**
Assays of new products for the control of rust mite of citrus--*Phyllocoptruta oleivora* (Ash.). 23036
- TROGODERMA ANGUSTUM**
The egg- and larval development of *Trogoderma angustum* Sol. (Dermestidae). 23071
- TROMBICULIDAE**
New Trombiculid (Acariformes) larvae, parasites of Rumanian mammals. 22869
- TROMBIDIIDAE**
Redescription of *Microthrombidiinae* of Bolivia described by J. Boshell and J. A. Kerr in 1942 (Acari, Thrombidiidae). II. 22910
- TROPISM**
Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228
- TROUT**
Tissue residue and oral safety of furazolidone in four species of trout. 23249

- Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323
- TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX**
Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with *Trypanosoma vivax*. 23267
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
Some information on Triatomids of Pernamifuco. 22966
- TRYPTOPHAN**
Level of tryptophan messenger RNA in *Escherichia coli* stubbs, j.d. 23441
- TUBERCULOSIS**
The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. 23283
- TURF**
Residual activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in permanent turf for European chafer control. 23188
- TURKEYS**
The diagnosis of avian tuberculosis in a turkey in Iraq. 23283
Examining the blood of domestic poultry (fowl, turkey, goose, duck) for *Listeria agglutinans*. 23299
A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. III. Pathology of the experimental disease by virus strain turkey/Ontario/6213/66. 23327
- TURTLES**
New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (Acanthocephala) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366
- TYLENCHIDAE**
A revision of the genus *Rotylenchulus* Linford and Oliveira, 1944 (Nematoda: Tylenchidae). 23215
- TYLENCHORHYNCHUS MARTINI**
Nematode orientation mechanisms. I. A method for determination. (Abstract). 23228
- TYPHLODROMUS**
Observations on predaceous mites on plum trees. 23060
- TYPHLODROMUS FALLACIS**
Population densities of the European red mite and the predaceous mite *Typhlodromus* (A.) fallacis on apple foliage following treatment with various insecticides. 23211
- TYPHLODROMUS PYRI**
The effect of an experimental spray schedule on the population of *Metatetranychus ulmi* Koch and *Typhlodromus pyri* Scheuten. 23067
- TYROPHAGUS**
Contributions to the knowledge of the genus *Tyrophagus* Oudemans. 22911
- TYROPHAGUS PUTRESCENTIAE**
Feeding and reproduction of the grain mite and the mushroom mite on some species of *Penicillium*. 23047
- UDDERS**
Microbiological studies of two *Nocardia* strains. 23309
- ULMUS**
Chemical growth control of Chinese elm trees. 23419
- ULTRAVIOLET RAYS**
Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

- UNCINULA NECATOR**
Bis(p-chlorophenyl)-3-pyridinemethanol (EL-241): A new fungicide for the control of powdery mildew. (Abstract). 23166
- UREDINALES**
A simple method for multiple inoculations of leaves with several races of rust. (Abstract). 23130
- URIDINE**
Synthesis of uridilic nucleotides and TMP in bone marrow of chicks infected with the avian myeloblastosis virus. 23281
- URINARY CALCULI**
Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290
- URINE**
Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290
- UROLITHIASIS**
Clinical observations on the role of urinary infection in the aetiology of canine urolithiasis. 23290
- UROMYCES**
Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23124
- UROMYCES PHASEOLI**
Some properties of hyphae isolated from bean leaves infected with the bean rust fungus. 23415
- USTILAGO AVENAE**
Spore dispersal and natural infection in the oat loose smut (*Ustilago avenae*). 23149
- VACCINES**
Immunization against Aujeszky's disease with live vaccine. 4. The occurrence of Aujeszky's disease in pig herds vaccinated with BUK vaccine. 23334
A study of the properties of the Chinese lapinized hog cholera virus. II. Immunogenicity of the virus. 23350
Preparation of inactivated vaccine against Newcastle disease. I. Inactivation of Newcastle disease virus by beta-propiolacton and formalin. 23437
- VALERIANELLA OLITORIA**
A new cryptogamic disease of corn salad discovered in romand Switzerland. 23094
- VAPORS**
Sporicidal effect of peracetic acid vapor. 23382
- VARIANCE ANALYSIS**
Genetic heterogeneity among the founders of laboratory populations of *Drosophila*. I. Scutellar chaetae. 23080
- VEGETABLES**
Combating pests of vegetable crops. 23103
The effect of gibberellic acid on vegetable tumors. 23114
Factors that influence utilization of pesticides by selected vegetable producers in Tennessee. 23446
- VEGETATION**
Biological observations on some *Phlebotomus* from Rancho Grande (Venezuela). I. Description of a limited area of the cloud forest and the *Phlebotomus* taxonomy. 22914
- VEIN BANDING**
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116
- VENATION (INSECTS)**
Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054
- VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS**
The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from *Ascaris suum*. 23339
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM**
Correlation of photoperiod with tuberization and susceptibility of potato to *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 23118
- VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE**
Soil fumigation for control of *Verticillium wilt* of eggplant. 23144
- VESPULA PENNSYLVANICA**
Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baitsa five-year testing program. 23086
- VESPULA VULGARIS**
Control of ground-nesting yellow jackets with toxic baitsa five-year testing program. 23086
- VETERINARIANS**
Mastitis as a herd problem. 23321
- VETERINARY MEDICINE**
The raising of animals and veterinary medicine. 23307
- VIANAIDINAE**
The morphology, phylogeny, and higher classification of the family Tingidae, including the description of a new genus and species of the subfamily Vianaidinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). 22863
- VIBRIOSIS**
Not easy to diagnose vibrio. 23260
- VIROLOGY**
Isolation and propagation of the virus of transmissible gastroenteritis of pigs in various pig cell cultures. 23349
- VIRUS C**
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116
- VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)**
Particle counts of wound tumour virus during its peak concentration in leafhoppers. 22980
St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258
Porcine enterovirus antisera prepared in chickens. 23272
Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280
Reaction of young adult sheep to vaccination and infection with myxovirus parainfluenza 3. 23284
An improved method for the isolation and identification of bluetongue virus by intravenous inoculation of embryonating chicken eggs. 23288
The virus of canine distemper in cell culture. I. 23295
RNA metabolism in the brains of mice clinically affected with scrapie. 23302
Classification of duck plague virus. 23306
Participation of the P 1-3 virus in respiratory infections of cattle at large-capacity breeding installations. 23314
Bluetongue in deer. 23325
- A new influenza A virus infection in turkeys. III. Pathology of the experimental disease by virus strain turkey/Ontario/6213/66. 23327
- A study of the occurrence of secondary bacterial infections in store pigs affected with hog cholera with particular reference to intestinal bacteria. 23331
- California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338
- Different sensitivity of various cell culture systems to ribonucleic acid from a foot and mouth disease virus not infectious for cell cultures. 23345
- Proof of the virus of hog cholera in a tissue culture by means of immunofluorescence. 23351
- VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
On a nuclear and a cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of *Adoxophyes reticulana* Hb. 23024
- VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)--vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
Virus diseases and orchids. 23091
The inactivation of veinbanding and latent C viruses in strawberries by heat treatment. 23116
Maize dwarf mosaic virus ratings of corn hybrids and inbreds tested in Arkansas in 1968. 23121
Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123
The identity of a seed-borne mosaic virus of *Chenopodium amaranticolor* and *C. quinoa*. 23125
Chenopodium amaranticolor nutrition affects cucumber mosaic virus infection. 23128
Trabeculae in the grapevine infected with leafroll virus. 23129
Natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in *Pelargonium* in Ontario. 23132
The effect of darkening on the susceptibility of French bean to tobacco necrosis virus. 23133
The tubers, saponins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141
The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150
The incidence of virus diseases in English sweet cherry orchards and their effect on yield. 23153
Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infected with clover yellow mosaic virus. 23154
Virus-host interactions, with emphasis on certain cytopathic phenomena. 23156
Host reactions to three strains of aster yellows virus from Manitoba. 23158
Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUS S (POTATOES)

- Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165
- Soil-borne virus diseases of potatoes. 23169
- Delayed acquisition of virus infectivity. (Abstract). 23173
- A virus disease of rhubarb in British Columbia. 23208
- Metabolic disturbances in *Nicotiana glauca*, a symptomless carrier of potato witches' broom. 23342
- Action of gramicidin S on photophosphorylation in virusinfected tobacco plants. 23423

VIRUS S (POTATOES)

- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146

VIRUS X (POTATOES)

- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146
- Virus-free potatoes: A reality. 23165

VIRUS Y (POTATOES)

- Increased hypersensitivity induced in tobacco by systemic infection by potato virus Y. 23123
- The improvement of the potato with regard to the principal viruses responsible for its degeneration in Belgium. 23146

VIRUSES

- International symposium on the identification and assay of viruses and *Bacillus thuringiensis* used for insect control. (London 13th July 1964). 22954
- Production, identification, and standardization of insect viral pathogens. 22992
- Factors affecting the susceptibility of insects to viruses. 23058
- Morphological study of the virus of the spindle disease of Coleoptera. 23062
- Detecting seed-borne diseases. 23142
- The effectiveness of the polyhedrosis virus for control of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 23192
- The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270

VISION

- Vision of the large Caspian termite *Anacanthotermes ahngerianus* Jacobs. (Insecta, Isoptera) according to the data of electrophysiological experiments. 23010

VOLATILE SUBSTANCES

- Extraction, standardization and assessment of the volatility of the sex attractants of *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. and *H. schachtii* Schm. 23216

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS

- About the characterisation of products based on *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner with regard to the biological titration of the soluble thermostable toxin. 22947
- The biological titration of crystals of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner by consummation reduction at the La Miniere laboratory. 22948
- Symposium on the titration of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner preparations. (Paris, 5-7 March 1964). 22953

- Titer determinations of preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 22982
- The hypothesis of the unique particle. 23270

WARFARIN

- Toxicological-chemical method of detecting Warfarin in material of animal origin and in animal feeds. 23410

WATER

- Predicting and measuring the solubility of p,p'-DDT in water. 23386

WATER POLLUTION

- Metabolism of UC-21149 (2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime) in cotton plants and soil in the field. 23412

WATER SUPPLY

- Salmonellosis in sheep. 23324

WATER TREATMENT

- Methods of soil fumigation. 23112

WEATHER

- Avoid dipping losses. 23244

WEATHER FLECK (TOBACCO)

- Evaluation of foliar sprays for control of weather fleck on flue-cured tobacco. 23171

WEED CONTROL

- Saffron thistle control in cereals. 23225
- The effects of applying paraquat, atrazine and simazine for weed control in raspberries in coastal British Columbia. 23227

- Control of aquatic plants in farm ponds in Ontario. 23229

- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230

- Appraisal of water hyacinth control with 2,4-D sprayed from helicopters. 23235

- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238

- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240

WEEDS

- Identify plants and help weed prevention. 23230

- On the use of chemicals as weedicides in sugarcane fields. 23240

WHEAT

- Evaluation of methods of the artificial infection of wheat *Ustilago tritici* (Pers.) Jens. 23122

- Reproductive potentials of races 15B and 56 of wheat stem rust. 23131

- The spread of cereal rusts from small foci of infection: Disease gradient studies on *Puccinia graminis*. 23162

- Effects of three species of aphids on barley, wheat or oats at various stages of plant growth. 23178

- Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238

- Bacteria from granary weevils collected from laboratory colonies and field infestations. 23379

- Effect of temperature on the growth of wheat. I. Marquillo Kenya Farmer, and two dwarf progeny. 23414

- Metabolism of aromatic compounds in healthy and rust-infected primary leaves of wheat. I. Studies with ¹⁴C₂O₂, quinate-U-¹⁴C, and shikimate-U-¹⁴C as precursors. 23429

WILDLIFE

- Program of the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference, June 15-17, 1967, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. 23257

- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerea lupi* in Kenya. 23371

- Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatization. 23374

WILDLIFE DISEASES

- Program of the 1967 Annual Wildlife Disease Conference, June 15-17, 1967, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois. 23257

- St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258

- Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections. 23259

- Yersinia enterocolitica* and *Yersinia*-like organisms isolated from frogs and snails. 23264

- Escherichia coli* septiemia in pheasants. 23269

- The isolation of a babesia in white-tailed deer. 23275

- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus recovered from two cotton rats and a raccoon. 23280

- Some neoplasms of Michigan cottontail rabbits. 23310

- A serological survey of dogs, native rodents and humans in New Mexico. 23311

- Toxicity, tissue residue, and efficacy of enheptin given orally to rainbow trout for hexamitiasis. 23323

- Bluetongue in deer. 23325

- Recent studies of wildlife rabies in Illinois. 23328

- California encephalitis-group virus infections in small wild mammals and insects in a deciduous forest area of southwestern Wisconsin. 23338

- Preliminary studies of *Listeria monocytogenes* in deer from the E. S. George Reserve. 23347

- Pathologic confirmation of malaria (*Plasmodium elongatum*) in African penguins (*Spheniscus demersus*). 23359

- Sarcocystis eurycera*, infection in whistling swans, *Cygnus columbianus*, in Chesapeake Bay. 23362

- New host records for *Allasostoma* (Trematoda: Digenea) and *Neoechinorhynchus* (*Acanthocephala*) from *Pseudemys concinna*. 23366

- Ectoparasitic infections on fish of Volta Lake, Ghana. 23372

- Parasites of rabbits from North Carolina. 23375

WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT

- The effects of a low-dosage application of antimycin A on several species of fish in Crater Pond, Aroostook County, Maine. 23246

WILT (QUERCUS)

- Ceratocystis fagacearum* induced to form pressure cushions in vitro. (Abstract). 23148

SUBJECT INDEX

2,4-D

- WIND**
Use of virgin female tobacco budworms to increase catch of males in blacklight traps and evidence that trap locations and wind influence catch. 22875
- WINGS (INSECTS)**
Venation of metathoracic wings and notes on the relationships of Microphysidae (Heteroptera). 23054
- WOOD**
The microbiological condition of wood of living balsam fir and black spruce in Quebec. 23417
- WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI**
A new polyphenoloxidase test for distinguishing between wood-rotting fungi. 23160
- WOODPECKERS**
Woodpecker feeding on Engelmann spruce beetle in windthrown trees. 23179
- WOOL**
Weight gains and wool growth in sheep infested with the sheep ked *Melophagus ovinus*. 23356
- XENOPSYLLA CHEOPIS**
Laboratory methods for evaluation of toxicants for the bed bug and the oriental rat flea. 22946
- YAMS**
The tubers, sapogenins, and virus resistance of *Dioscorea* species hybrids. 23141
- YELLOW MOSAIC (CLOVER)**
Reduced winter survival and yield of clover infested with clover yellow mosaic virus. 23154
- YELLOW S (SUGAR BEETS)**
Some effects of infection with yellowing viruses and of fungicide applications on bolting in sugar beet. 23159
- ZOOGEOGRAPHY**
The European species of the genus *Callitula* Spinola (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae). 22855
The dermaptera of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm. I. 22856
Notes on the taxonomy and distribution of Trichoceridae (Dipt. Nemat.) from Finland and adjacent areas of the USSR. 22859
Chironomidae and Culicidae (Dipt.) from Spitsbergen. 22877
- Some notes on the spider fauna of Spitsbergen. 22880
Contribution to the study of the specificity in the principal species of aphidiphagous Coccinellidae in Alpes-Maritimes and Basses-Alpes. 22881
Identification of the Coleoptera collected by the Finnish Spitsbergen expeditions. 22883
Data on the oribatids (Acari) of Spitsbergen. 22884
On the classification of the Anagyrine Encyrtidae, with a revision of some of the genera (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea). 22887
Notes on Neotropical Aradidae. XVIII. (Hemiptera, Heteroptera). 22888
Description of *Scaphidium comes* sp. n. and notes on some other Palearctic species of the genus *Scaphidium* (Coleoptera, Scaphidiidae). 22893
A revision of the genus *Dicheirus* Mannerheim 1843 (Col. Carabidae). 22899
Contribution to the knowledge of the aculcate Hymenoptera from Mexico. I. Apinac (Apidae, Apoidea). 22903
A small contribution to the knowledge of the Blattids and their distribution. X. Euthyrrhaphidae: Tiviinae Walker. 22905
Contarinia kanerovi Barnes in Sweden (Dipt. Itonididae). 22907
Leafhoppers of the group *Psammotettix striatus* L. (Homoptera, cicadellidae)-vectors of virus diseases of cereals, their systematics and distribution. 22908
Catalogue of New World Dermaptera (Insecta). Part II: Labioidea, Carcinophoridae. 22909
Parasarcophaga (Curranella) tibialis (Macquart, 1850) a new species for the Czechoslovak fauna (Diptera). 22919
Two new species of palaeartic Torymidae and Cleonymidae. 22920
On some Coleoptera Buprestidae of Southern and Insular Italy. (VIII. Contribution to the knowledge of Coleoptera Buprestidae of Italy). 22923
The identity of *Rhabdomastix parva* Edw., 1938 (Diptera: Tipulidae). 22926
Mycetophilidae and Sciaridae from Spitsbergen, collected by Dr. J. Kaisila in 1965. 22928
Collemboles of Spitsbergen. 22930
A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae). 22931
Some North American parasites of Aclerda (Hymenoptera, Encyrtidae). 22949
Two genera of the family Encyrtidae (Hym., Chalcidoidea), new for Europe. 22990
Remarkable new demonstration of the occurrence of the botfly *Oestromyia lporina* (Pallas, 1778) in Germany. 23038
Leafhopper transmission of a virus disease of rice locally known as padi jantan in Krian, Malaysia. 23164
An ant *Atta capiguara*, plague of pastures. 23176
Bionomics and distribution of the poppy-head gall midge *Clinodiplosis papaveris* (Kjell.) (Diptera, Itonididae). 23206
Hypoparasites of the cellular tissues of birds. 23276
Helminths of some wild mammals in the southeastern United States. 23369
- ZOONOSES**
St. Louis encephalitis virus in McLeansboro, Illinois, 1964-1966. 23258
Serology of New Mexico Javelina (*Peccari angulatus*) for evidence of some zoonotic infections. 23259
- ZOOSPORES**
Olpidium brassicae: Electrophoretic mobility of zoospores associated with their ability to transmit tobacco necrosis virus. 23150
- 2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID**
NACA industry task force on phenoxy herbicide tolerances. Notice of filing of petition regarding pesticides. 23401
- 2,4-D**
Reverse a proverb when spraying weeds in wheat. 23238

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Aboualy, A**
Ein Shams University, Abbassia, Cairo, United Arab Republic
22933
- Abraham, T P**
Institute of Agricultural Research Statistics, New Delhi, India
23089
- Al-Azawi, A F**
College of Agriculture, Abu Ghraib, Iraq; Dept. of Entomology
22935
- Alton, G G**
Dept. of Agriculture, Malta; Brucellosis Laboratory
23261
- Amante, E**
Instituto Biologico, San Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Biologia Vegetal
23175
- Amante, E**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Biologia Vegetal
23176
- Ananthkrishnan, T N**
Loyola Coll., Madras, India; Dept. of Zoology
22851
- Apablaza, J U**
Universidad Catolica, Santiago, Chile; Facultad de Agronomia
23178
- Askew, R R**
Manchester Univ., England; Dept.
22853
- Avault, J W**
Auburn Univ., Alabama; Agricultural Experiment Station
23224
- Baggiolini, M**
Station Federale d'essais agricoles, Changins-Nyon, Switzerland
22936
- Baggiolini, M**
Stations Federales d'essais agricoles, Lausanne Switzer; Land
22937
- Baldwin, P H**
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Dept. of Zoology
23179
- Barbetta, F**
Istituto ed Orto Botanico della Universita, Catania, Italy
23113
- Barbetta, F**
Istituto ed Orto Botanico della Universita, Catania, Italy
23114
- Bartlett, A C**
Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; Cotton Insects Research Lab.
22938
- Bartlett, P G**
West Chemical Products, Inc, Long Island City, N. Y.
23090
- Baumann, F**
Ecole de Medecine, Geneva, Switzerland; Inst. de Physiologie
22939
- Bay, D E**
Kansas State University, Manhattan
22940
- Benedek, P**
Hungarian Plant Protection Service Laboratory, Budapest
22854
- Benson, A P**
North Dakota State University, Fargo
23115
- Besemer, A F H**
Plantenziektenkundig Dienst, Wageningen, Netherlands
22941
- Bickhardt, K**
Tierarztliche Hochschule, Hannover, West Germany; Klinik fuer kleine Klautiere und forensische Medizin; und Ambulatorische Klinik
23262
- Bigger, J W**
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Water Science and Engineering
23386
- Blanco, H G**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Seccao de Fisiologia Vegetal Aplicada
23377
- Bogdan, J**
Veter. fakulta, Kosice
23263
- Bogenschuetz, H**
Niedersaechsische Forstliche Versuchsanstalt, Abteilung B.; Goettingen, West Germany
22942
- Bogenschuetz, H**
Niedersaechsische Forstliche Versuchsanstalt, Abteilung B.; Goettingen, West Germany
22943
- Bolton, A T**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario; Research Station
23116
- Bond, D A**
Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, England
23117
- Boray, J C**
CSIRO, Glebe, Australia; Division of Animal Health; McMaster Laboratory.
23358
- Botzler, R G**
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Wildlife and Fisheries
23264
- Bowman, M C**
U S Dept of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
23403
- Boyes, J W**
McGill Univ., Montreal, Quebec; Dept. of Genetics
23074
- Brammanis, L**
Koeniglich Forstliche Hochschule, Stockholm, Sweden; Entomologisches Institut
23180
- Breniere, J**
I. R. A. T., Madagascar; Inst.
22944
- Brindle, A**
Manchester University, Lancs, England; Manchester Museum
22856
- Brindle, A**
Manchester Univ., England; Manchester Museum
22857
- Brion, A**
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort, France
23265
- Brown, W R**
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.
23266
- Brust, R A**
Manitoba University, Winnipeg, Canada; Dept. of Entomology
22945
- Bull, D L**
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Tex.; Entomology Research Division
23412
- Burden, G S**
Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, Florida, 32601; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
22946
- Burgerjon, A**
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Bio; Coenotique
22947
- Burgerjon, A**
I. N. R. A., La Miniere par Versailles, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de; Bioceenotique
22948
- Burks, B D**
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.; Entomology Research Div.
22949
- Busch, L V**
Guelph Univ., Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Botany
23118
- Cairns, J Jr.**
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Pa. 19103; Dept. of Limnology
23390
- Calonge, F D**
Instituto Botanico A. J. Cavanilles, Madrid, Spain
23413
- Camey, T**
Instituto Nacional de Endemias Rurais, Brazil; Do Centro de Pesquisas de Belo Horizonte
23241
- Campacci, C A**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Secad de Fungicidas
23119
- Canvin, D T**
Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Dept. of Biology
23414
- Carden, P W**
National Agricultural Advisory Service, Cambridge
23181
- Carter, F L**
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Dept. of Entomology
23445
- Causey, M K**
Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge
23391
- Cernik, K**
Bioveta, Nitra, Czechoslovakia
23437
- Chandler, A E F**
Janssen Pharmaceutica, Beerse, Belgium
22951
- Chin, W**
U. S. Communicable Disease Center. Atlanta; Eradication Program; Evaluation Section
23084
- Chisholm, D**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia; Research Station
23182
- Cinereski, J E**
Minnesota University, St Paul; Dept of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife
22952
- Clarkson, M J**
Liverpool Univ., England; Sub-dept. veterinary Parasitology
23267
- Coher, E I**
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland
22858
- Colberg, W J**
North Dakota Extension Service
23448
- Coleman, R L**
Oklahoma Univ. School of Health, Oklahoma City 73104; Dept. of Environmental Health
23404
- Cone, W W**
Washington State University, Prosser; Irrigated Agriculture Research and Extension Center
23184
- Coster, J E**
Texas A M Univ., College Station; Dept. of Entomology
22955
- Cowan, K M**
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, N. Y. 11944; Plum Island Animal Disease Lab.
23268
- Craigie, J H**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa; Central Experimental Farm
23120
- Creitz, J R**
Fort Meade, Md. 20755; Microbiology Dept.
23269
- Dale, J L**
Arkansas Univ.; Dept. of Plant Pathology
23121
- Danko, J**
University of Agriculture, Notra, Czechoslovakia
23122
- Dannacher, G**
Laboratoire de Virologie Animale, Lyon, France
23270
- Dasgupta, D R**
California Univ., Davis; Dept. of Nematology
23215

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Davidson, T R

Davidson, T R

Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia
23225

Davis, R E

Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.
20705; Plant Virology Lab.
23123

De Verde, M A E

Central Univ., Caracas, Venezuela; Inst. de
Zoologia Tropical
22861

Dekhuijzen, H M

Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-
natuurwet; Schappelijk Onderzoek, Utrecht;
Inst. for Organic Chemistry
23124

Dekhuijzen, H M

Nederlandse Centrale Organisatie voor Toegepast-
natuurwet; Schappelijk Onderzoek, Utrecht,
Netherlands; Inst. for Organic Chemistry
23415

Delucchi, V

Ecole Polytechnique Federale, Zurich, Switzer-
land; Inst.
22956

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22957

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22958

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22959

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22960

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22961

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22962

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22963

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22964

Denis, J R

Faculte des Sciences, Dijon, France; Lab. de
Zoologie
22965

Dennis, D T

Colworth House, Sharnbrook, Bedford, England;
Unilever Research Lab.
23416

Dennis, S M

Kansas State Univ., Manhattan 66502; Dept. of
Pathology
23271

Derbyshire, J B

Agricultural Research Council, Compton,
Berkshire, England; Inst. for Research On Animal
Diseases
23272

Diack, A R

Department of Agriculture, Christchurch, New
Zealand
23353

Dias, H F

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland, Ontario;
Research Station
23125

Dickinson, C H

Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland; School of Botany
23126

Dietz, O

Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Chirur-
gische Tierklinik
23273

Dobbin, J E

Departamento Nacional de Endemias Rurais,
Brazil; Da Circunscricao Pernambuco
22966

Doctor, V M

Prairie View A and M College, Prairie View, Texas;
Dept. of Chemistry
23242

Dorsey, C K

West Virginia Univ., Morgantown; Dept. of Hor-
ticulture
22967

Drake, C J

Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
22863

Dubrovskaya, I I

Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; N.
F. Gamalei Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology
23274

Duke, P S

Nebraska University, Omaha; College of Medicine;
Dept. of Biochemistry
22968

Dusbabek, F

Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; In-
stitute of Parasitology
22864

Dusek, J

Agronomic Faculty, Brno, Czechoslovakia; In-
stitute for Applied Entomology
22865

Edland, T

Norwegian Plant Protection Inst., Vollebakk, Nor-
way; Div.
22969

Edlin, G

California Univ., Berkley 94720; Virus Lab.
23438

Edman, J D

Entomological Research Center
22866

Eidel'nant, N M

Middle Asia Research Inst. for Phytopathology,
Tashkent; Uzbek SSR
23226

Eisler, R

Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Highlands,
N. J.; 07732; Sandy Hook Marine Lab.
23392

El-Sawaf, B M

Ain-Shams Univ., Cairo, Egypt; Dept. of En-
tomology
22970

Elmer, H S

California University, Riverside; Dept. of En-
tomology
23185

Emerson, H R

Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of
Veterinary Pathology
23275

Emerson, K C

Arlington, Va.
22867

Eschle, J L

Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; En-
tomology Research Division
23354

Etheridge, D E

Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development,
P. O.; Box 35, Sillery, Quebec; Forest Research
Lab.
23417

Evenhuis, H H

I. P. O., Wageningen, Netherlands; Inst.
22971

Farley, J D

Michigan State University, East Lansing
23127

Feider, Z

Universitatea Al. I. Cuza, Iasi, Rumania; Lab. de
Zoologie
22869

Fisher, J P

University College Cardiff, United Kingdom; Dept.
22972

Fittkau, E J

Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Plon, West Germany;
Hydrobiologischen Anstalt
22870

Fleischman, R W

Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. 21205;
Dept. of Pathology
23359

Flint, H M

Agricultural Research Service, Fargo, N. D.;
Metabolism and Radiation Research Laboratory
22973

Forbes, R S

Forest Research Lab., Fredericton, New Brun-
swick, Canada
23093

Forchhammer, J

Copenhagen Univ., Denmark, Inst. of Microbiol-
ogy
23439

Foster, R E

Arizona University, Tucson; Dept. of Horticulture
23128

Foster, W N M

Hill Farming Research Organisation, Edinburgh,
England
23277

Foster, W N M

Hill Farming Organization, Edinburgh
23278

Foster, W N M

Hill Farming Research Organisation, Edinburgh,
England
23279

Foye, R E

Maine Dept. of Inland Fisheries AND Game, Au-
gusta
23246

Franz, H

Vienna, Austria
22871

Franz, J M

Institut fuer Biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung.;
Kranichsteiner Strasse 61, 61 Darmstadt, West
Germany
22974

Fraser, J W

New Zealand Honey Marketing Authority
23447

Freeman, J A

Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Agassiz, British
Columbia; Research Station
23227

Frick, W

Veterinaeruntersuchungs- und Tiergesundheits-
samt, Potsdam; East Germany
23360

Frudden, L

Box 66, Moreland, Idaho, 83256
22975

Fye, R E

Agricultural Research Service, Tucson, Ariz.; En-
tomology Research Division
23186

Fye, R L

Department of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.,
32601; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology
Research Division
22976

Gadjiev, A T

Azerbaijan SSR Academy of Sciences, Baku, Rus-
sia; Institute of Zoology
22977

Gainer, J H

National Cancer Inst., Wiscon Building, Room 4C-
01.; Bethesda, Md. 20014
23280

Galegov, G A

Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR D.
I. Ivanovskii Inst. of Virology
23281

Galley, D J

Imperial Coll., London, S. W. 7, England; Dept. of
Zoology and Applied Entomology
22978

Gambogi, P

Pisa Universita, Italy; Istituto di Patologia Vegetale
23187

Gambrell, F L

New York State Agricultural Experiment Station,
Geneva
23188

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Jennings, D T

- Gamez, R**
Costa Rica Univ., Ciudad Universitaria; Dept. de Fitopatologia 22980
- Gara, R I**
New York State Univ., Syracuse; Coll. of Forestry 23189
- Garrison, R L**
Oregon State Game Commission, Corvallis; Research Division 23247
- Gawande, R B**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept. of Insect Physiology 22981
- Gdovinova, A**
Veterinarska fakulta, Kosice, Hungary; katedra infekcných chorob 23282
- Geesteranus, H P M**
Institut voor Plantenziektenkundis Onderzoek, Wageningen.; Netherlands 22982
- Gemne, G**
Karolinska Inst., Stockholm, Sweden; Dept. of Physiology 22983
- Georghiou, G P**
California Univ., Riverside 23355
- Getzin, L W**
Washington State University, Puyallup 23192
- Getzin, L W**
Western Washington Research and Extension Center, Puyallup 23440
- Geyer, E**
Marburg Univ., Germany; Abteilung für Allgemeine und Medizinische Parasitologie; am Zoologischen Inst. 23361
- Ghani, Z G A**
Veterinary Lab. and Research Inst., Abu-Ghraib, Iraq 23283
- Gilderhus, P A**
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, La Crosse, Wis.; 54601; Fish Control Lab. 23393
- Gilmour, N J L**
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh, England 23284
- Gindrat, D**
Station Federale d' Essais Agricoles, Lausanne, Switzerland 23094
- Giorgi, W**
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Div. de Microbiologia e Higiene. 23285
- Gleiser, C A**
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 23286
- Gois, M**
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.; Czechoslovakia 23287
- Goldsmid, L**
Kimron Veterinary Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel 23288
- Goret, P**
Ecole Veterinaire d' Alfort, France 23248
- Goret, P**
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, France; Maladies Contagieuses et Zoonoses 23289
- Gostick, K G**
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Harpenden.; Hertfordshire, England; Plant Pathology Lab. 22984
- Goulden, B E**
Massey Univ., Palmerston North, New Zealand; Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Sciences 23290
- Graham, M W R de V**
University Museum, Oxford, England; Hope Dept. 22985
- Grant, C D**
San Mateo County Mosquito Abatement District, Burlingame.; Calif. 23086
- Greene, G L**
Central Florida Experiment Station, Sanford 22872
- Greet, D N**
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, England 23216
- Grimes, W T**
Arkansas University, Fayetteville; West Virginia University, Morgantown; Dept. of Biology 23418
- Gulrajani, T S**
Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnager; Div. of Biological Products 23291
- Gyles, C L**
Guelph Univ., Canada; Dept. of Veterinary Bacteriology 23292
- Haenggi, A**
Eysins, Vaud, Switzerland 22986
- Hall, B D**
San Francisco State College, Calif. 94132; Dept. of Biology 23441
- Hamilton, P B**
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C.; Dept. of Poultry Science 23380
- Hammond, T P**
Port Agriculture Service, Auckland, New Zealand 23378
- Hanna, G C**
California Univ., Davis 23217
- Harbourne, J F**
Ministry of Agriculture, Thirsk, Yorks, England; Veterinary Centre 23387
- Hard, G C**
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 23293
- Hard, G C**
Sydney Univ., Australia; Dept. of Veterinary Pathology 23294
- Harein, P K**
Minnesota University, St. Paul; Dept. of Entomology, Fisheries, and Wildlife 23379
- Harris, R L**
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Division 22987
- Harrison, M J**
Monash University Medical School, Melbourne, Australia; Alfred Hospital; Dept of Microbiology 23295
- Heath, R G**
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Laurel, Md.; Patuxent Wildlife Research Center 23394
- Heaton, L H**
Battelle Memorial Institute, Richland, Wash.; Pacific Northwest Laboratory 23249
- Heine, U**
Duke Univ. Medical Center, Durham, N. C.; Dept. of Surgery 23296
- Heinrichs, E A**
Kansas State University, Manhattan; Dept. of Entomology 22988
- Heinz, W**
Wilhelmsfeld near Heidelberg, West Germany 22874
- Henderson, S A**
Cambridge Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics 23075
- Hendricks, D E**
Department of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas, 78520; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division 22875
- Henneberry, T J**
US Dept of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md 22989
- Hoefert, L L**
Utah State Univ., Logan; Crops Research Lab. 23129
- Hohl, H R**
Hawaii Univ., Honolulu; Dept. of Microbiology 23420
- Holden, B L**
Alaska Dept. of Fish and Game, Fairbanks 23362
- Holmes, P H**
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Veterinary Physiology 23297
- Honer, M R**
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Zoology 23363
- Honer, M R**
Agricultural Univ., Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept. of Zoology 23364
- Horstmann, K**
Institut für Angewandte Zoologie, Würzburg, West Germany 22878
- Horstmann, K**
Würzburg Univ., West Germany; Inst. für Angewandte Zoologie 22879
- Hunter, T K**
Tennessee Univ. 23446
- Hurpin, B**
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte biologique et de bio; Coenotique 22991
- Ibrahim, I K A**
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge 23228
- Iperti, G**
I. N. R. A., Antibes, France; Station de Zoologie Agricole et de Lutte Biologique 22881
- Ivasik, V M**
Lvov Zooveterinary Institute, USSR 23365
- Ives, W G H**
Forest Research Lab., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada 23095
- Ivey, M C**
Agricultural Research Service, Kerrville, Tex.; Entomology Research Division 23395
- Jabbar Miah, M A**
McGill University, Sainte Anne de Bellevue, Canada 23130
- Jackson, W D**
Tasmania Univ., Hobart; Dept of Botany 23076
- James, C K**
College of Veterinary Science, Tirupati, India 23298
- James, G L**
Rhodesia Sugar Association Experiment Station, P. O. Box 102; Chiredzi 23096
- James, R W**
Tobacco Research Station, Motueka, Australia 23421
- Jameson, D A**
Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins; Range Science 23422
- Janetschke, P**
Tierärztlicher Hygienedienst, Erfurt, East Germany 23299
- Jennings, D T**
U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station 22993

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Jeppson, L R

Jeppson, L R
California University, Riverside; Dept of Entomology 23194

Jerabek, J
Veterinarni fakulta, Brno, Czechoslovakia; katedra epizootologie a verejného veterinárství 23300

Johnson, C A III.
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Zoology 23366

Johnson, M G
Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority.; Woodbridge, Ontario, Canada 23229

Johnson, N E
Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 23195

Jordan, F T W
Veterinary Field Station, Neston, Cheshire, England; Poultry Section 23301

Judge, F D
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva 23196

Kain, R M
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia 23230

Karppinen, E
Helsinki University, Finland; Zoological Museum 22884

Kastritsis, C D
Rockefeller University, New York City 22885

Katiyar, K P
Instituto Interamericano de Ciencias Agrícolas, Turrialba.; Costa Rica; Programa de Energia Nuclear 22994

Katsuya, K
National Inst. of Genetics, Mishima, Japan 23131

Katz, S E
Rutgers - The State Univ., New Brunswick, N. J.; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry 23442

Kemp, W G
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario; Research Station 23132

Kennedy, P C
North Central Forest Experiment Station, St. Paul, Minn. 22849

Kerrich, G J
Commonwealth Inst. of Entomology, England 22887

Kimberlin, R H
Agricultural Research Council, Compton, Berkshire, England; Institute for Research on Animal Diseases 23302

Kimmins, W C
Dalhousie Univ., Malifac, Nova Scotia; Dept. of Biology 23133

Kindler, S D
Agricultural Research Service, Lincoln, Nebraska; Entomology Research Division 22995

Kobachidze, D N
Ministry of Agriculture of the Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic, Tbilissi, USSR; Institute for Plant Protection 23197

Koehler, W
Instytut Badawczy Lesnictwa, Warsaw, Poland 22996

Kokles, R
Friedrich Loeffler Institut, Insel Riems, East Germany 23303

Konar, S K
Univ., of Bihar, Muzaffarpur, India; Dept. of Zoology 23250

Kovalev, V G
University of Moscow, Russia; Dept. of Entomology 22889

Kozłowski, T T
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Depts. of Forestry and Agronomy 23231

Kramer, J P
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana 22997

Kramer, T T
Western Coll. of Veterinary Medicine, Saskatoon, Canada 23304

Krcmery, V
Vyskumny ustav hygieny, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 23305

Krieg, A
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst. 22998

Kring, J B
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven; Dept. of Entomology 22890

Krstic, M
Belgrade, Yugoslavia 23134

Kulkarni, S M
Indian Lac Research Institut, Namkum, Ranchi, Bihar, India 22999

Kunst, H
Rijksuniversiteit te Utrecht, Netherlands; Instituut voor Veterinaire Virologie 23306

Ladygina, M E
M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State Univ., USSR; Plant Physiology Faculty 23423

Lahser, C W
Sinton, Tex. 78387 23232

Lange, A
California Univ., Riverside; Agricultural Extension Service 23098

Last, F T
Glasshouse Crops Research Inst., New Zealand 23136

Laux, W
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land- und Forstwirtschaft.; Darmstadt, West Germany; Inst. 23000

Lavalle, R
C. E. R. I. A., Bruxelles 7, Belgium; Inst. de Recherches 23444

Layne, R E C
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario 23137

Leben, C
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster 23138

Lechenault, M
Ecole d'Agriculture de Sainte-Maure, France 23307

Lehman, W F
Imperial Valley Field Station, El Centro, Calif. 23139

Lehmann, R H
Humboldt Univ., Berlin, East Germany; Poliklinik fuer kleine Haustiere 23308

Lewis, W M
Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale; Fishery Research Laboratory 23251

Lichtenfels, J R
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.; Beltsville Parasitological Lab. 23367

Liebermann, J
Instituto de Patologia Vegetal 23001

Lindner, K E
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Institut fuer Veterinaer-Mikrobiologie und Tierseuchen; Lehre 23309

Lipkow, E
Kiel Univ., West Germany; Lehrstuhl fur allgemeine und Landschaftsoekologie 23002

Lizaso, N M
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia 22891

Llanos, B
Instituto Nacional de Salud, Lima, Peru 22892

Lobl, I
Slovak National museum, Bratislava 22893

Lopushinsky, T
Rose Lake Wildlife Research Center, East Lansing, Mich. 23310

Luca, V de
Catania Universita, Italy; Istituto di Zoologia 23003

Lundgren, D L
Lovelace Foundation for Medical Education and Research; Albuquerque, N. Mex. 87108; Dept. of Microbiology 23311

MacConnell, W P
Massachusetts University, Amherst 23233

Macior, L W
Loras Coll., Dubuque, Iowa; Dept. of Biology 23004

Mahunka, S
Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest; Zoological Dept. 22896

Mai, W F
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 23218

Maier, J T
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. 23140

Mandal, A
Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta, India; Dept. of Food Technology and Biochemical Engineering 23381

Marek, J
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague, Czechoslovakia 22897

Martin, C L
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon, Canada 23312

Martin, F W
Agricultural Research Service, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico; Crop Research Div. 23141

Martin, R L
Ohio State Univ., Columbus; Dept. of Zoology 23313

Martineau, R
Forest Research Lab., Ste-Foy, Quebec, Canada 23099

Martins, U R
Secretaria da Agricultura, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Dept. de Zoologia 22898

Martouret, D
I. N. R. A., La Miniere, France; Station de Recherches de Lutte Biologique et de Biocoen; Otique 23005

Masner, L
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Praha; Inst. of Entomology 23006

Mathys, G
Station Federale d'essais agricoles de Lausanne, domaine; de Changins-sur-Nyon, Switzerland 23008

Matthews, D
Department of Agriculture, Palmerston North, New Zealand; Seed Testing Station 23142

Mattson, W J
U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.; North Central Forest Experiment Station 23198

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Ponsen, M B

- Maxwell, K E**
California State College at Long Beach; Dept. of Biology
23009
- Mazohkin-Porshnyakov, G A**
USSR Academy of Sciences, Moscow; Institute of Problems of Information Transmission
23010
- McCarter, S M**
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia; Agricultural Research Service
23143
- McGregor, M D**
Division of State and Private Forestry, Missoula, Mont; Northern Region
23011
- McKeen, C D**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario; Research Station
23144
- McLauchlan, G**
New Zealand Journal of Agriculture, Wellington
23199
- McLaughlin, J R**
Colorado State University, Fort Collins
23012
- Mcyeen, W E**
University of Western Ontario, London, Canada
23145
- Meeklah, F A**
Invermay Agricultural Research Centre, Mosgiel, New Zealand
23234
- Melard, V**
Station de recherches de l'Etat pour l'Amelioration; de la culture de la Pomme de terre, Libramont, France
23146
- Meldal-Johnsen, C M T**
Department of Agriculture, Hamilton, New Zealand
23368
- Menn, C T**
Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Mathis
23235
- Mensik, J**
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.; Czechoslovakia
23314
- Menu, J P**
Service de Medecine Generale et Toxicologie Clinique de; Grenoble, France
23405
- Mered, B**
Institut Pasteur d'Algerie; Service de Microbiologie generale
23315
- Merriman, P R**
Imperial Coll. Field Station, Sunninghill, Berks, England
23147
- Mesner, W L**
West Virginia University, Morgantown
23148
- Miller, D D**
Nebraska University, Lincoln; Dept. of Zoology
23077
- Miller, G C**
North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh; Dept. of Zoology
23369
- Miller, W H**
Yale Univ. School of Medicine, New Haven, Conn.; Sec. of Ophthalmology
23013
- Mills, J T**
Tate and Lyle Central Agricultural Research Station; Carapichaima, Trinidad and Tobago
23149
- Mohrig, W**
Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Univ., Greieswald, East Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
23014
- Molnar, A C**
Forest Research Lab., Victoria, British Columbia, Canada
23100
- Molnar, E**
National Institute of Public Health, Budapest
23088
- Moore, G L**
Union Carbide Corp., P. O. Box 324, Tuxedo, N. Y. 10987; Sterling Forest Research Center
23397
- Moore, I**
Volcani Inst. of Agricultural Research, Rehovot, Israel; Div. of Entomology
23015
- Movsesijan, M**
Institute for the Application of Nuclear Energy in; Agriculture, Veterinary Medicine and Forestry, zemun.; Yugoslavia
23370
- Mowat, W P**
Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Invergowrie, Dundee
23150
- Mueller, K**
Karl Marx Univ., Leipzig, East Germany; Veterinaer-Physiologisches Institut
23317
- Mulla, M S**
California Univ., Riverside 92507; Dept. of Entomology
23406
- Murray, M**
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Experimental Veterinary Medicine
23371
- Nankivell, R N**
Melbourne Univ., Australia; Dept. of Genetics
23078
- Nash, R J**
London Univ., England; Agricultural Research Council Plant Growth Substance and; Systemic Fungicide Unit.
23424
- Neff, S E**
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg; Dept. of Biology
23016
- Nelson, W A**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Lethbridge; Research Station
23356
- Neubecker, F**
Biologische Bundesanstalt fuer Land-und forstwirtschaft.; Darmstadt, West Germany; Institut fuer biologische Schaedlingsbekaempfung
23017
- Neuffer, G**
Landesanstalt fuer Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West Germany
23018
- Newton, D W**
Clemson Univ., Clemson, S. C.; Dept. of Entomology
23407
- Nichols, J O**
Pennsylvania Dept of Forests and Waters, Harrisburg
23200
- Nicoletti, B**
Citta Univesitaria, Rome, Italy
23079
- Noonan, G R**
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Entomology
22899
- Norman, J O**
Agricultural Research Service, Ames, Iowa; National Animal Disease Laboratory
23318
- Norris, J R**
Glasgow Univ., Scotland
23019
- Norris, L A**
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Agricultural Chemistry
23398
- Oakes, R D**
Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries; Sheep and Wool Branch
23253
- Opheim, M**
Zoological Museum, Oslo, Norway
22900
- Opheim, M**
Zoological Museum, Oslo, Norway
22901
- Osterli, V P**
California Univ., Davis; Agricultural Extension Service
23101
- Paperna, I**
Kameron Veterinary Inst., Beit Dagan, Israel
23372
- Parr, J C**
Kentucky University, Lexington; Dept of Entomology
23020
- Parsons, P A**
La Trobe University, Melbourne, Australia; School of Biological Sciences
23080
- Patterson, R S**
U S Dept of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
23021
- Paulini, E**
Instituto Nacional de Endemias Rurais, Brazil; Do Centro de Pesquisas de Belo Horizonte
23408
- Paulus, A O**
California Univ., Riverside
23151
- Paulus, H**
Mainz, West Germany
22902
- Pawel, O**
Veterinari vyzkumne stredisko, Prague, Czechoslovakia
23319
- Payne, H W**
Coventry Labs., 1041 East Yorba Linda Boulevard, Placentia.; Calif. 92670
23320
- Pearson, J K L**
Ministry of Agriculture; Veterinary Research Division
23321
- Peavy, F A**
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Alexandria, Louisiana; Southern Forest Experiment Station; Forest Service
23236
- Pentelow, F T K**
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London.; England
23237
- Person, C**
British Columbia Univ., Vancouver, Canada; Dept. of Botany
23425
- Peters, D S**
Forschungs-Inst. Senckenberg, Frankfurt am Main, West; Germany
22903
- Petr, G**
Bioveta n. p., Terezinn Litomerice, Gcrmany
23322
- Pfeffer, A**
Forcstry Faculty; Institut for Forest Protection, Prague, Czechoslovakia
22904
- Pfrimmer, T R**
Agricultural Research Service, Stoneville, Miss.; Entomology Research Division
23201
- Pieniazek, J**
Institut of Pomology, Skierniewice, Poland; Laboratory of Fruit Tree Physiology
23254
- Pierce, D A**
Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; Division of Forest Pest Control
23202
- Plaut, H N**
Agricultural Experiment Station Nve-Yaar, Haifa, Israel
23023
- Poinar, G O Jr.**
California Univ., Berkeley; Dept. of Entomology and Parasitology
23219
- Ponsen, M B**
National Council for Agricultural Research T. N. O.; Wageningen, Netherlands; Dept.
23024

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- Pont, W**
Dept. of Primary Industries, Queensland, Australia; Plant Pathology Branch
23152
- Portner, D M**
Department of the Army, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.
23382
- Posnette, A F**
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England
23153
- Post, G**
Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Fort Collins, Colo.; Cooperative Fishery Unit
23323
- Powell, C C**
California University, Berkeley
23427
- Pratt, M J**
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station
23154
- Pscheidt, G R**
Galesburg State Research Hospital, Ill.; Thudichum Psychiatric Research Lab.
23409
- Quartermain, A R**
Ruakura Research Station, Hamilton, New Zealand
23081
- Qureshi, Z A**
Atomic Energy Agricultural Research Centre, Tandojam, West; Pakistan
23025
- Raabe, R D**
California Univ., Berkeley
23155
- Raatikainen, M**
Dickursby, Finland
22907
- Ragetli, H W J**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver, British Columbia; Research Station
23156
- Rajasekharan, M R**
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad, India
23157
- Rajasingh, S G**
Madras Christian Coll., India; Dept. of Zoology
23203
- Ranade, D R**
University of Poona, India; Dept. of Zoology
23026
- Rao, C S**
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad, India
23027
- Rao, C S**
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Bapatla, India
23204
- Razvyazkina, G M**
All-union Research Institute of Phytopathology, Moscow
22908
- Reddy, D B**
Andhra Pradesh Agricultural Univ., Hyderabad
23103
- Reichart, G**
Plant Protection Research Institute, Budapest
23028
- Reichart, H**
Department de Zoologia, Sao Paulo, Brazil
22909
- Reld, R W**
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Calgary; Alberta; Forest Research Lab.
23104
- Rezabova, B**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Inst. of Entomology
23031
- Rice, R E**
Agricultural Research Service, Riverside, Calif.; Entomology Research Div.
23032
- Richardson, H P**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Research Station
23158
- Riddell, R J**
Department of Agriculture, Oamaru, New Zealand
23238
- Ridgway, R L**
Agricultural Research Service, College Station, Texas; Entomology Research Division
23428
- Rinterknecht, E.**
Faculte de Sciences, Strasbourg, France; Lab. de Biologie Generale
23033
- Robaux, P**
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris; Laboratoire d'Ecologie Generale
22910
- Robinson, R A**
Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre, Hamilton, New Zealand
23324
- Robinson, R M**
Texas A and M Univ., Coll. Station
23325
- Rodionova, I V**
Academy of Medical Sciences, Moscow, USSR; N. F. Gamal' Inst. of Epidemiology and Microbiology
23326
- Rohringer, R**
Laboratorium voor Fytopathologie, Binnenhaven 9, Wageningen; Netherlands
23429
- Ross, J G**
Ministry of Agriculture; Veterinary Research Division
23255
- Rouse, B T**
Ontario Veterinary Coll., Guelph, Canada
23327
- Russell, G E**
Plant Breeding Inst., Cambridge, England
23159
- Sahasrabudhe, V K**
College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Jabalpur
23373
- Sakai, M**
Takeda Chemical Industries, Kyoto, Japan; Research and Development Division
23035
- Samsinak, K**
Biological Institut of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia; Division Of Entomopathology
22911
- San Martin, P R**
Ciencias Museo de Historia Natural, Montevideo, Uruguay; Dept. de Entomologia
22912
- Sanderson, G C**
Oregon State Univ. Corvallis; Dept. of Fisheries and Wildlife
23328
- Sandison, A T**
Glasgow Univ., Scotland; Dept. of Pathology
23329
- Sarin, K**
Rajasthan Univ., India; Dept. of Zoology
23037
- Sasaki, S**
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Forestry
23430
- Satchuthananthavale, V**
Rubber Research Inst., Agalawaite, Ceylon
23431
- Saunders, C N**
Ministry of Agriculture, Cambridge, England; Veterinary Investigation Centre
23330
- Schanel, L**
J. E. Purkyne Univ., Brno, Czechoslovakia; Lab. for Plant Physiology
23160
- Scherf, H**
Giessen Univ., Germany; Zoologisches Inst.
23038
- Schlegelmilch, R**
Staatliches Veterinaermedizinisches Pruefungsinstitut, Berlin, East Germany
23410
- Schmidt, D**
Friedrich Loeffler Institut, Insel Riems, East Germany; Abtcilung fuer angewandte Virusforschung
23331
- Schubert, J H**
National Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.; Bacterial Serology Unit
23383
- Schultz, L R**
Gezira Research Station, Wad Medani, Sudan; Plant Protection Div.
23205
- Scorza, J V**
Universidad Central de Venezuela, Caracas; Dept. de Microbiologia y Parasitologia
22914
- Scorza, J V**
Central Univ., Caracas, Venezuela; Facultad de Ciencias
23039
- Scorza, J V**
Central Univ., Caracas, Venezuela; Facultad de Ciencias
23040
- Sechter, I**
Ministry of Health, Jerusalem, Israel; Government Central Laboratories
23384
- Setty, K G H**
Agricultural Univ., Bangalore-24, India; Div. of Plant Pathology
23220
- Sevast'yanova, G A**
V. I. Lenin State Pedagogical Inst., Moscow, USSR; Dept. of Organic and Biological Chemistry
23041
- Sey, O**
Teacher's Training College, Pecs, Hungary; Zoological Dept.
23374
- Shadomy, S**
Virginia Commonwealth Univ., Richmond; Division of Allergy and Infectious Diseases
23385
- Shaw, J G**
U S Dept of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.; Agricultural Research Service; Entomology Research Division
23042
- Shaw, M**
Saskatchewan Univ., Saskatoon, Canada; Dept. of Biology
23161
- Shaw, R D**
Cooper Technical Bureau, Herts, England
23043
- Shchegoleva, L I**
Moscow State Univ., USSR; Dept. of Organic and Biological Chemistry
23044
- Sher, S A**
California Univ., Riverside 92502; Dept. of Nematology
23221
- Shipp, E**
New South Wales University, Kensington, Australia
23045
- Siddiqi, M R**
Commonwealth Bureau of Helminthology, Saint Albans, Hert; Fordshire, England
23222
- Silver, G T**
Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural Development, Victoria; Forest Research Laboratory
23046
- Simons, N H R De**
Instituto de Patologia Vegetal, Castelar, Argentina
22916
- Sinclair, W K**
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia
23332
- Singh, R P**
Main Sugarcane Research Station, Shahjahanpur
23240
- Sinha, R N**
Canada Dept of Agriculture, Winnipeg; Research Station
23047

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Wall, D H

- Sippell, W L**
Forest Research Lab., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario,
Canada 23105
- Skalka, B**
Veterinarni fakulta, Brno, Czechoslovakia 23333
- Skoda, R**
Virologicky ustav CSAV, Bratislava,
Czechoslovakia 23334
- Skuhrava, M**
Czechoslovak Entomological Society, Prague,
Czechoslovakia 22917
- Skuhravy, V**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague,
Czechoslovakia; Entomological Institute 23206
- Smith, B S W**
Moredun Research Institute, Gilmerton, Edin-
burgh, England 23335
- Smith, B S W**
Moredun Research Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh,
England 23336
- Smith, F H**
Oregon State Univ., Corvallis; Dept. of Botany and
Plant Pathology 23207
- Smith, R S**
Forest Products Lab., Vancouver, British Colum-
bia 23162
- Snow, J P**
Arkansas Univ., Fayetteville 23433
- Sobers, E K**
Georgia University 23163
- Sonenshine, D E**
Old Dominion College, Norfolk, Va.; Dept. of
Biology 23048
- Sorsa, M**
Helsinki Univ., Finland; Dept. of Genetics 23082
- Specht, H B**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville; Research
Station 22918
- Srivastava, U S**
Bihar Univ., Muzaffarpur, India; Dept. of Zoology 23411
- Stace-Smith, R**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Vancouver; Research
Station 23165
- Stace-Smith, R**
Agricultural Research Station, 6660 N.W. Marine
Drive., Vancouver 8, British Columbia, Canada 23208
- Stafford, E M**
California University, Davis; Dept. of Entomology 23209
- Stanbridge, T A**
Department of Agriculture, Hamilton, New Zea-
land; Ruakura Agricultural Research Centre 23337
- Stary, P**
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague; Inst. of
Entomology 23049
- Stary, P**
Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Praha; Inst. of
Entomology 23050
- Stebaev, I V**
University of Novosibirsk; Dept. of General Biolog-
y 23051
- Steed, J N**
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia 23210
- Steiner, H**
Landesanstalt fuer Pflanzenschutz, Stuttgart, West
Germany 23052
- Stevenson, J H**
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,
Hertsfordshire., England 23399
- Stewart, D K R**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova
Scotia; Research Station 23400
- Steyskal, G C**
Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.;
Entomology Research Div. 22921
- Stimmann, M W**
Dept. of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga., 31794, Southern
Grain Insects Research Laboratory, 23053
- Storey, W B**
California Univ., Riverside; Dept. of Horticultural
Science 23106
- Stringer, R**
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public
Health., Baltimore, Md. 23375
- Stys, P**
Charles Univ., Prague, Czechoslovakia; Dept. of
Systematic Zoology 23054
- Sundholm, A**
Karlskrona, Sweden 23055
- Suneson, C A**
Agricultural Research Service; Crops Research
Division 23107
- Swift, F C**
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N J; Dept of
Entomology and Economic Zoology 23211
- Szabo, I**
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; In-
stitute of Soil Research and Agrochemistry 23056
- Szabo, I**
Hungarian Academy of Sciences, Budapest; In-
stitute of Soil Research and Agrochemistry 23057
- Taft, R H**
Arizona University, Tucson 23434
- Tanada, Y**
California Univ., Berkeley; Div. of Vertebrate
Pathology 23058
- Tate, B**
Iowa conservation Commission, Des Moines 23256
- Templeton, G E**
Arkansas University, Fayetteville 23435
- Teskey, J E**
Guelph Univ., Ontario; Dept. of Horticulture 23436
- Thayer, P L**
Eli Lilly and Company, Boynton Beach, Florida 23166
- Thill, H**
Pflanzenschutzamt, Buehl, Baden, West Germany;
Bezirkstelle 23059
- Thill, H**
Pflanzenschutzamt, Buehl, Baden, West Germany;
Bezirkstelle 23060
- Thomas, M**
Department of Agriculture, Adclaide, Australia 23167
- Thomas, M**
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia 23168
- Thompson, C R**
California Univ., Riverside; Air Pollution Research
Center 23108
- Thompson, W H**
Wisconsin Univ., Madison; Dept. of Preventive
Medicine 23338
- Todd, J M**
Department of Agriculture and Fisheries of Scot-
land., Edinburgh 23169
- Tomanek, J**
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.;
Czechoslovakia 23339
- Topham, J W**
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia 23340
- Tripp, H A**
Forest Research Lab., Calgary, Alberta, Canada 23109
- Tubiash, H S**
Burcau of Commercial Fisheries, Milford, Conn.
06460; Biological Lab. 23341
- Tuomikoski, R**
Helsinki University, Finland; Entomological Muse-
um 22928
- Turner, P D**
Oil Palm Research Station, Selangor, Malaysia 23170
- Uemura, O**
Osaka Prefecture University, Sakai, Japan; College
of Agriculture 23388
- Uhmann, E**
Stollberg-Erzgebirge, Lessingstr., East Germany 22929
- Ulrychova, M**
Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague; Dept.
of Plant Pathology 23342
- Ursiny, J**
Ustr. stat. veter. ustav, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia 23343
- Vago, C**
I. N. R. A., Saint-Christol, Gard, France; Lab. 23061
- Vago, C**
I. N. R. A., St. Christol, Gard, France; Lab. de
Cytopathologie 23062
- Valcovic, L R**
North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Genetics
Dept 23063
- Valicek, L**
Vyzkumny ustav veterinarniho lekarstvi, Brno.;
Czechoslovakia 23344
- Venkateswararao, P**
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, India; Dept.
of Zoology 23064
- Veiz, A**
Station Federale d' Essais Agricoles, Lausanne,
Switzerland 23110
- Viggiani, G**
Istituto e Laboratorio di Entomologia agraria F. Sil;
Vestri, Portici, Italy 23065
- Voegelé, J**
Ecole Nationale d' Agriculturc, Meknes, Morocco;
Labs. de campagne 23066
- Vrie, M van de**
I. P. O., Wageningen, Netherlands; Inst. 23067
- Wagner, S**
Friedrich Loeffler Institut, Inslc Riems, East Ger-
many 23345
- Wagner, W H**
Farb Werke Hoechst A G., Frankfort, West Ger-
many; Arbeitsgruppe Chemotherapie 23346
- Walker, E K**
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Delhi, Ontario; Ex-
perimental Farm 23171
- Wall, D H**
Kentucky University, Lexington 23223

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Wallner, W E

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <p>Wallner, W E
Michigan State University, East Lansing; Dept. of Entomology
23213</p> <p>Warren, G L
Forest Research Lab., Saint John's, Newfoundland, Canada
23111</p> <p>Wasser, R G
Virginia Div. of Forestry
23214</p> <p>Wenk, P
Tubingen Univ., West Germany; Tropenmedizinisches Inst.
23376</p> <p>Westerman, M
Birmingham Univ., England; Dept. of Genetics
23083</p> <p>Wetzler, T F
Michigan Univ., Ann Arbor; Dept. of Wildlife and Fisheries
23347</p> <p>Whaley, J W
Eli Lilly and Company, Greenfield, Indiana
23172</p> | <p>White, F
Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen, Great Britain
23348</p> <p>Wildbolz, T
Eidgenoessische Versuchsanstalt fuer Obst-, Wein- und; Gartenbau, Waedenswil, Schweiz
23070</p> <p>Will, R L
Illinois Univ., Urbana; Center for Zoonoses Research
23258</p> <p>Williams, D J
Commonwealth Inst of Entomology, British Museum, London
22931</p> <p>Winn, R A
Department of Agriculture, Adelaide, Australia
23449</p> <p>Witte, K H
Wisconsin University, Madison; College of Agriculture; Dept. of Veterinary Science
23349</p> <p>Wohlgemuth, R
Biologische Bundesanstalt, Berlin-Dahlem, West</p> | <p>Germany; Institut fuer Vorratsschutz
23071</p> <p>Wong, T T Y
Agricultural Research Service, Vincennes, Ind.; Entomology Research Div.
22932</p> <p>Woods, G T
College of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Ill.; Dept. of Pathology and Hygiene
23259</p> <p>Wozniak, A
Facultad de Medicina, Montevideo, Uruguay; Lab. de Neurofisiologia
23072</p> <p>Yarwood, C E
California University, Berkeley
23173</p> <p>Youssef, N N
Utah State Univ., Logan; Dept. of Zoology
23073</p> <p>Zuffa, A
Bioveta, Nitra, Czechoslovakia
23350</p> <p>Zuffa, A
Oddelenie pre vyuoj a vyskum Biovety, Nitra., Czechoslovakia
23351</p> |
|---|--|--|

AUTHOR INDEX

Aboualy, A	22933	23057	Dobzhansky, T	22885	Geer, B W	23409
Abraham, T P	23089	Cairns, J Jr.	23390	Doctor, V M	Geesteranus, H P M	22982
Aist, J R	23418	Calonge, F D	23413	Donalds, B R	Gemme, G	22983
Al-Azawi, A F	22935	Calza, R	23036	Dorsey, C K	Georghiou, G P	23355
Allen, J L	23013	Cameron, A E	23277	Drake, C J	Gerichter, C B	23384
Alpert, E	23084	23278	Dranovskaya, E A	23274	Gerodias, P	23315
Alton, G G	23261	Camey, T	23241	Drysdale, A	Getzin, L W	23192
Alvarez, R	23072	23408	Dubovchenko, T A	23284	23440	
Amante, E	23175	Campacci, C A	23119	Dubrovskaya, I I	Geyer, E	23361
Ananthkrishnan, T N	22851	Canvin, D T	23414	Duckles, W R	Ghanl, Z G A	23283
Anderson, L D	23406	Carden, P W	23181	Duick, G F	Gifford, E M	23129
Anderson, L J	23329	Carson, R E	23043	Duke, P S	Gilderhus, P A	23393
Andersson, H	22852	Carter, F L	23445	Duport, M	Gilmour, N J L	23284
Andrews, J C	23358	Carver, O J	23347	Dusbabek, F	Gindrat, D	23094
Anonymous,	23177	Causey, M K	23391	Dusek, J	Ginns, J H	23100
Apablaza, J U	23178	Cerneek, J	23350	Eatt, G R	Giorgi, C A	23285
Askew, R R	22853	Cernik, K	23437	Eara, R I	Gleiser, C A	23286
Atkinson, F F V	23293	Chandler, A E F	22951	Easterday, B C	Gochenour, W S Jr.	23286
23294		Chapman, R A	23223	Edgington, L V	Gois, M	23287
Ausst, E G	23072	Chen, P K	23140	Edland, T	Goldsmid, L	23288
Avault, J W	23224	Cheung, D S M	23076	Edlin, G	Golubtzov, K V	23010
Bachott, K	23098	Chevalier, H-j	23262	Edman, J D	Gomez, I	23039
Bachrach, H L	23318	Chiang, H C	22952	Eichel, H	23040	
Baggiolini, M	22936	Chin, W	23084	Eidel'nant, N M	Goret, P	23248
22937		Chisholm, D	23182	Eisler, R	23289	
Baker, P M	22984	Cinereski, J E	22952	El-Sawaf, B M	Gostick, K G	22984
Baker, R F	23438	Ciznar, I	23305	Ellsworth, K	Goulden, B E	23290
Baldwin, P H	23179	Claborn, H V	23395	Elmer, H S	Grable, C I	23435
Barbetta, F	23113	Clarkson, M J	23267	Emerson, H R	Graham, M W R de V	22985
23114		Cleveland, M L	22932	Emerson, K C	Grant, C D	23086
Barek, B	23322	Coher, E I	22858	Engeseth, D J	Graves, J B	23391
Barnum, D A	23292	Colberg, W J	23448	Erwin, D C	Graves, J H	23268
Bartlett, A C	22938	Cole, C L	23186	Eschle, J L	Graydon, J J	23295
Bartlett, P G	23090	Coleman, R L	23404	Etheridge, D E	Green, C D	23216
Barzilai, E	23288	Collins, W E	23084	Evans, F D S	Green, G J	23131
Baumann, F	22939	Complin, J O	23194	Evenhuis, H H	Greene, G N	22872
Bay, D E	22940	Cone, W W	23184	Fain, A.	Greet, D L	23216
Beard, D	23296	Contacos, P G	23084	Farley, J D	Gregor, F	22873
Beard, J W	23296	Cook, M	23043	Farrin, A E	Greichus, Y A	23397
Beck, M M	23323	Cooke, R C	23431	Faulkner, R C	Greiner, D	23398
Behncken, G M	23091	Coppedge, J R	23428	Faure, J	Gretz, G H	23357
Benedek, P	22854	Costa, A J	23233	Fearn, J T	Gries, G A	23434
Benson, A P	23115	Coster, J E	22955	23245	Grimes, W T	23418
Bernard, G D	23013	Coultate, T P	23416	Fedida, M	Groch, L	23343
Beroza, M	23403	Cowan, A B	23264	Feider, Z	Grosch, D S	23063
Besemer, A F H	22941	23347		Ferency, L	Guan, G K	23164
Bickham, S T	23383	Cowan, K M	23268	23057	Guignard, E	23007
Bickhardt, K	23262	Craigie, J H	23120	Field, A C	Gulrajani, T S	23291
Bigger, J W	23386	Creitz, J R	23269	Filho, N S	Gupta, V C	23103
Bigler, W I	23280	Crenshaw, R R	23243	Filippovich, Yu B	Gyles, C L	23292
Bigley, W S	23357	Croissant, O	23062	Fischer, B	Haenggi, A	22986
Black, L M	22980	Cropley, R	23153	Fisher, J P	Hahnefeld, E	23303
Blanco, H G	23377	Crozier, R G	23212	Fittkau, E J	Hahnefeld, H	23303
Bloss, H E	23434	Cruz, A E	22966	Fleischman, R W	Haley, A J	23367
Bocharov, O I	23010	Curl, L F	23186	Flint, H M	Hall, B D	23441
Bogdan, J	23263	Dahl, C	22859	Foerster, O	Hall, H R	23166
Bogenschuetz, H	22942	Dahlgren, G	22860	Foggie, A	Hamamoto, S T	23420
22943		Dale, J L	23121	Forbes, R S	Hamilton, P B	23380
Bolay, A	23094	Danko, J	23122	Forchhammer, J	Hamilton, W D	23419
Bolton, A T	23116	Dannacher, G	23270	Ford, D H	Hammond, T P	23378
Bond, D A	23117	Dargie, J D	23297	Foster, R E	Hanna, G C	23217
Bonner, F L	23391	Dasgupta, D R	23215	Foster, W N M	Hanson, L E	23259
Boray, J C	23358	Davidson, T R	23225	23278, 23279	Hanson, R P	23338
Botzler, R G	23264	Davis, N T	22863	Foye, R E	Hantschel, H	23345
Boucek, Z	22855	Davis, R E	23123	Fragner, J	Happich, F A	23358
Bowen, H J	23151	Davis, W B	23419	Franz, H	Harbourne, J F	23387
Bowman, M C	22976	De Hauwer, G	23444	Franz, J M	Hard, G C	23293
23403		De Las Casas, E	23379	Fraser, J W	23294	
Boyes, J W	23074	De Verde, M A E	22861	Frazier, E D	Hardee, D D	22938
Brammanis, L	23180	DeFoliart, G R	23338	Freeman, J A	Harein, P K	23379
Brandt, N R	23095	DeGroot, A	23320	Freeman, N R	Harkema, R	23369
Breniere, J	22944	Dekhuijzen, H M	23124	Fresneau, M	Harris, B S H	23380
Brindle, A	22856	23415		Frick, W	Harris, J W E	23100
Brink, J M Van	23074	Delfel, N E	23141	Frudden, L	Harris, R L	22987
Brion, A	23265	Delucchi, V	22956	Fuchs, A	Harrison, M J	23295
Brotherston, J G	23284	Demelt, C V	22862	Fye, R E	Harrison, W A	23443
Brown, W H	23389	Demeter, E	23350	Fye, R L	Hawley, M K	23355
Brown, W R	23266	Demurina, A K	23226	Gadjiev, A T	Hays, R L	23407
Bruce, J L	23385	Denis, J R	22957	Gainer, J H	Heath, R G	23394
Brust, R A	22945	22958, 22959, 22960, 22961,		Galegov, G A	Heaton, L H	23249
Bull, D L	23412	22962, 22963, 22964, 22965		Galley, D J	Heine, U	23296
Burden, G S	22946	Dennis, D T	23416	Gambaro, P I	Heinrichs, E A	22988
Burgerjon, A	22947	Dennis, S M	23271	Gambogi, P	Heinz, W	22874
22948		Derbyshire, J B	23272	Gambrell, F L	Henderson, R J	23087
Burges, H D	23019	Dharmaraju, E	23027	Gamez, R	Henderson, S A	23075
Burks, B D	22949	23157		Gara, R I	Hendricks, D E	22875
Burrows, V D	23120	Diack, A R	23353	23189, 23190	Henneberry, T J	22989
Burzynski, J	22996	Dias, H F	23125	Garrison, R L	Hildebrand, D C	23427
Busch, L V	23118	Dickinson, C H	23126	Gaumer, G C	Hinz, R	22876
Buti, I	23056	Dietrick, E J	23042	23191	Hirvenoja, M	22877
		Dietz, O	23273	Gawande, R B	Hodge, D	23112
		Dobbin, J E	22966	Gdovlnova, A	Hoefert, L L	23129

AUTHOR INDEX

Hoffer, A

Hoffer, A	22990	Koci, J	23314	Masner, L	23006	Ortiz, I	22914
Hoffman, R A	23395	Koehler, W	22996	Mathys, G	23007	23039, 23040	
Hoffman, R K	23382	Kokles, R	23303	23008		Osborn, A W	23045
Hohl, H R	23420	Konar, S K	23250	Matis, J	23351	Osterli, V P	23101
Holden, B L	23362	23411		Matthews, D	23142	Ouellette, G B	23099
Holland, A H	23151	Korge, H	22874	Mattson, W J	23198	Paperna, I	23372
Hollis, J P	23228	Kormilev, N A	22888	Maxwell, K E	23009	Parnes, V A	23281
Holmes, P H	23297	Kovalev, V G	22889	Mazohkin-Porshnyakov	23010	Parr, J C	23020
Honer, M R	23363	Kozlowski, T T	23231	McCambridge, W F	23202	Parsons, P A	23080
23364		23430		McCarter, S M	23143	Patterson, R S	23021
Hooker, P A	22938	Kramer, J P	22997	McClurkin, A W	23318	Paulini, E	23241
Hore, D E	23284	Kramer, T T	23304	McCrea, C T	23387	23408	
Hornawsky, G	23410	Krcmery, V	23305	McEwen, F L	23196	Paulus, A O	23151
Horsfall, W R	22933	Kressin, E L	22973	McGregor, M D	23011	Paulus, H	22902
Horstmann, K	22878	Krieg, A	22998	McKeen, C D	23144	Pawel, O	23319
22879		Kring, J B	22890	McKinnon, P D	23252	Payne, H W	23320
Hosgood, S M W	23080	Krook, L	23266	McLaughlan, G	23199	Pearson, J K L	23321
Hubik, R	23322	Krstic, M	23134	McLaughlin, J R	23012	Peavy, F A	23236
Huggins, E J	23397	Kubaszova, T	23088	McNelly, L B	23101	Pentelov, F T K	23237
Huhta, V	22880	Kuhn, C W	23135	Mcyekeen, W E	23145	Perraud, J	23270
Humphrey, W	23098	Kulasegaram, P	23301	Meeklah, F A	23234	Person, C	23425
Hunter, T K	23446	Kulka, M	23443	Melard, V	23146	Peters, D S	22903
Hurpin, B	22991	Kulkarni, S M	22999	Meldal-Johnsen, C M T	23368	Petr, G	23322
Ibrahim, I K A	23228	Kung, S D	23436	Mellor, F C	23165	Pettersson, J	23022
Ignoffo, C M	22992	Kunst, H	23306	Menn, C T	23235	Pfeffer, A	22904
Ilic, B K	23193	LaBrecque, G C	22976	Mensik, J	23314	Pfimmer, T R	23201
Ino, Y	23119	Ladygina, M E	23423	Menu, J P	23405	Phillips, J R	23445
Iobal, M Z	22989	Lahser, C W	23232	Mered, B	23315	Pieniasek, J	23254
Iperti, G	22881	Lang, G	23327	Merriman, P R	23147	23426	
Ivasik, V M	23365	Lange, A	23098	Mesner, W L	23148	Pierce, D A	23202
Ives, W G H	23095	Larsen, M J	23105	Messner, B	23014	Pillai, R N	23157
Ivey, M C	23395	Last, F T	23136	Meyer, W L	23435	Piper, W D	23009
Jabbar Miah, M A	23130	Lauret, T H	23086	Meynadier, G	23061	Pitts, C W	22940
Jackson, J E	23205	Laux, W	22974	Michalikova, A	23122	Pivnik, L	23300
Jackson, J O	23338	23000		Miller, A	23254	Plaut, H N	23023
Jackson, W D	23076	Lavalle, R	23444	Miller, D D	23077	Poinar, G O Jr.	23219
Jacoli, G G	23208	Lawrence, C H	23404	Miller, G C	23369	Polony, R	23282
Jagadisa, A	22851	Layne, R E C	23137	Miller, J R	23172	Pond, W G	23266
James, C K	23298	Leben, C	23138	Miller, W H	23013	Ponsen, M B	23024
James, G L	23096	Lechenault, M	23307	Mills, J T	23047	Pont, W	23152
James, R W	23421	Lehman, W F	23139	23149		Portner, D M	23382
Jameson, D A	23422	Lehmann, R H	23308	Mills, R B	23025	Posnette, A F	23153
Janetschke, P	23299	Leiderman, L	23377	Mitchell, N	23145	Post, G	23249
Jennings, D T	22993	Leuck, D B	23403	Moen, T	23256	23323	
Jensen, H	22882	Lewis, W M	23251	Mohrig, W	23014	Poulton, M E	23216
Jeppson, L R	23194	Lhoste, J	23005	Molnar, A C	23100	Powolny, D	22873
Jerabek, J	23300	Lichtenfels, J R	23367	Molnar, E	23088	Powell, C C	23427
Jesser, M J	23194	Liebermann, J	23001	Moore, G E	23202	Pratt, M J	23154
Jessett, D M	23272	Limberk, J	23342	Moore, G L	23397	Pravdina, N F	23281
Jeter, M H	23084	Lindner, K E	23309	Moore, I	23015	Price, R D	22867
Johnson, C A III.	23366	Lindquist, D A	23428	Moore, J	23359	Pridantzeva, E A	22908
Johnson, M G	23229	Lipkow, E	23002	Morgan, P B	22976	Prietz, G	23273
Johnson, N E	23195	Little, T M	23151	Morin, L A	23417	Princis, K	22905
Jones, J P	23433	Littrell, R H	23143	Mortimer, P H	23337	Prochazka, Z	23339
Jones, L P	23325	Lizaso, N M	22891	Mountain, W B	23144	Prouty, R M	23394
Jones, S L	23428	Llanos, B	22892	Movsesijan, M	23370	Pscheidt, G R	23409
Jong, D J de	23024	Lobl, I	22893	Mowat, W P	23150	Putzh, V	22906
Jordan, F T W	23301	Lofgren, C S	23021	Moyle, G G	23316	Quartermain, A R	23081
Jordan, L S	23106	Loomis, E C	23355	Muchaschawria, A L	23197	Qureshi, Z A	23025
Judge, F D	23196	Loos, J L	23390	Mueller, K	23317	Raabe, R D	23155
Jurmanova, K	23314	Lopushinsky, T	23310	Mulla, M S	23406	Raatikainen, M	22907
Kaaden, O-R	23331	Lower, H F	22850	Mulligan, W	23297	Ragetli, H W J	23156
Kain, R M	23230	Lowrey, R S	23403	Murray, M	23371	Rajasekharan, M R	23157
Kalousova, V	23319	Luca, V de	23003	Nankivell, R N	23078	Rajasingh, S G	23203
Kangas, E	22883	Luderstaedt, J	23429	Narayan, O	23327	Rajtar, V	23305
Kannan, M M	23385	Lundberg, S	22894	Nash, R J	23424	Ramirez, M	22914
Karapetyan, D K	23281	22895		Navon, A	23015	Ranade, D R	23026
Karppinen, E	22884	Lundgren, D L	23311	Neff, S E	23016	Rao, C S	23027
Kaschef, A H	22970	MacConnell, W P	23233	Nelson, R R	23380	23204	
Kastritsis, C D	22885	Macior, L W	23004	Nelson, W A	23356	Rao, N R	23027
Kaszab, Z von	22886	Mack, G L	23188	Neubecker, F	23017	23157	
Katiyar, K P	22994	MacLean, J M	23297	Neuffer, G	23018	Raski, D J	23215
Katsuya, K	23131	Mahunka, S	22896	Newton, D W	23407	Ratray, E A S	23348
Katz, S E	23442	Mai, W F	23218	Nichols, J O	23200	Razvyazkina, G M	22908
Kemp, W G	23132	Maier, J T	23140	Nicoletti, B	23079	Recuenco, J D	23102
Kennedy, P C	22849	Majumdar, S K	23381	Nieh, M T	23442	Reddy, D B	23103
Kerrich, G J	22887	Mandal, A	23381	Nijveldt, W	22917	Reichart, G	23028
Kersaint, G	23097	Manglitz, G R	22995	Nisbet, D I	23279	Reichart, H	22909
Kerur, L	23242	Mann, J D	23106	23335		Reid, R W	23104
Khanna, R C	23089	Marco, A de	23079	Noonan, G R	22899	Renkowski, L A	23347
Khosla, R K	23089	Marek, J	22897	Norland, J F	22973	Renwick, J A A	23029
Kimberlin, R H	23302	Marlowe, G A Jr.	23217	Norman, J O	23318	23030	
Kimmins, W C	23133	Martin, C L	23312	Norris, J R	23019	Rezabova, B	23031
Kinch, D A	23330	Martin, D F	23186	Norris, L A	23398	Rezende, L O C	23119
Kindler, S D	22995	Martin, F W	23141	O'Brien, R G	23152	Rice, R E	23032
Kishaba, A N	22989	Martin, J C	23418	O'Sullivan, B N	23253	Richardson, H P	23158
Kjeldgaard, N O	23439	Martin, R L	23313	Oakes, R D	23253	Riddell, R J	23238
Klagenfurt, Austria	22862	Martineau, R	23099	Ogg, J S	23321	Ridgway, R L	23428
Klassen, W	22973	Martins, U R	22898	Opheim, M	22900	Rietschel, G	23038
Klingler, B B	22989	Marton, M	23056	22901		Riggs, R L	23386
Knipling, E F	23396	23057		Orchard, R	23357	Rinick, H B	23196
Kobachidze, D N	23197	Martouret, D	23005	Orlando, A	23036	Rinterknecht, E.	23033

AUTHOR INDEX

Zuffova, J

Robaux, P	22910	Shipp, E	23045	Storey, W B	23106	Vite, J P	23212
Robins, J K	23109	Siddiqi, M R	23222	Storm, G L	23328	Voegelé, J	23066
Robinson, A G	23178	Sigel, C W	23435	Stott, B	23237	Vorona, N J	23365
Robinson, R A	23324	Silhavy, V	22915	Stringer, R	23375	Voth, V	23151
Robinson, R M	23325	Silver, G T	23046	Stubbs, M	23416	Vranovska, J	23319
Roche, A	23005	Simons, N H R De	22916	Stull, J W	23389	Vrie, M van de	23008
Rodionova, I V	23326	Simpson, R G	23012	Stys, P	23054	23067	
Rodriguez, O	23036	Sinclair, W K	23332	Sundholm, A	23055	Vrtiak, J	23282
Rogers, C J	23086	Singh, A	23115	Sundt, E	22922	Wagner, E	23350
Rogoff, W M	23357	Singh, H	23124	Suneson, C A	23107	Wagner, S	23345
Rohdendorf, E B	23034	23415		Suttle, N F	23336	Wagner, W H	23346
Rohringer, R	23429	Singh, R P	23240	Sutton, B C	23095	Wain, R L	23424
Rose, A H	23105	Sinha, R N	23047	Swait, A A J	23153	Walker, E K	23171
Ross, A F	23123	Sippell, W L	23105	Swift, F C	23211	Wall, D H	23223
Ross, D A	23100	Skalka, B	23333	Syirepo, B G	23365	Wallner, W E	23213
Ross, J G	23255	Skoda, R	23334	Szabo, I	23056	Ward, G	22940
Ross, R G	23400	Skovronsky, R V	23365	23057		Ward, M K	23286
Roth, A R	23357	Skuhrava, M	22917	Taft, R H		Warren, G L	23111
Rouse, B T	23327	23206		Tanada, Y	23434	Washburn, R I	23011
Rubin, B A	23423	Skuhravy, V	23206	Tashiro, H	23058	Wasser, R G	23214
Russell, G E	23159	Sladen, W J L	23359	23188	23042	Waterworth, H E	23125
Sackston, W E	23130	23362		Tassi, F	22923	Watkinson, J	23387
Sahasrabudhe, V K	23373	Slen, S B	23356	Tate, B	23256	Watson, J A	23104
Saint Amant, J	23406	Small, N N	23269	Teas, H J	23135	Weinhold, A R	23155
Sakai, M	23035	Smid, B	23344	Tembe, V B	23037	Wellso, S G	22975
Samborski, D J	23429	Smith, B S W	23335	Templeton, G E	23435	Wenk, P	23376
Sampaio, A S	23036	23336		Teskey, J E	23436	Westerman, M	23083
Samsinak, K	22911	Smith, F A	23295	Thayer, P L	23166	Westlake, W E	23396
San Martin, P R	22912	Smith, F H	23207	Thiara, D S	23443	Wetzler, T F	23264
Sanderson, G C	23328	Smith, R	23145	Thill, H	23059	23347	
Sandison, A T	23329	Smith, R S	23162	23060		Whaley, J W	23172
Sanger, W G	23077	Smith, T A	23424	Thistlethwayte, B	23218	Wheeler, A W	23220
Saniewski, M	23426	Smittle, B J	22946	Thomas, M	23167	Wheeler, B E J	23147
Sarin, K	23037	23021		23168		White, F	23348
Sasaki, S	23231	Smolin, A N	23041	Thompson, C R	23108	Whiting, F M	23389
23430		Snow, J P	23433	Thompson, H E	22988	Whitney, H S	23104
Satchuthananthavale,	23431	Snyder, W A	23259	Thompson, W H	23338	Whitney, L F	23233
Saunders, C N	23330	Sobers, E K	23163	Thorpe, B D	23311	Wiackowska, I	23068
Saxena, S C	23037	Soliman, A A	22970	Thurston, R	23020	Wichmann, H E	23069
Schalk, J M	22995	Sonenshing, D E	23048	Tingle, F C	23186	Wicks, T	23112
Schanel, L	23160	Soon, L G	23164	Tinnila, A	22907	Wiggins, G L	23383
Schedl, K E	22913	Sorsa, M	23082	Tjeder, B	22924	Wilbur, D A	23025
Scherf, H	23038	Sorsa, V	23082	22925, 22926, 22927		Wilbur, W D	23155
Scheuerman, R W	23217	Souza, C P de	23241	Todd, J M		Wildbolz, T	23070
Schicht, M	23308	23408		Toma, B	23169	Wildbolz, Th	22936
Schlegelmilch, R	23410	Sowell, W L	23404	23289	23248	Will, R L	23258
Schmidt, C D	22987	Specht, H B	22918	Tomaneck, J	23339	Williams, D J	22931
Schmidt, D	23331	23182		Topham, J W	23340	Williams, J A	22866
Schubert, J H	23383	Squire, R A	23359	Torrie, J H	23231	Wilson, C L	23418
Schultz, L R	23205	Srivastava, U S	23411	Toynbee-Clarke, G	23117	Wilson, E	23072
Scorza, J V	22914	Ssupataschwili, Sch M	23197	Tripp, H A	23109	Winn, R A	23449
23039, 23040		Stace-Smith, R	23165	Trippa, G	23079	Witt, J M	23389
Sechter, I	23384	23208		Tubiash, H S	23341	Witte, K H	23349
Semecnik, A	23094	Stafford, E M	23209	Tukeeva, M I	23423	Wohlgemuth, R	23071
Sephton, C	23239	Stair, E L	23325	Tuomikoski, R	22928	Wong, T T Y	22932
Setty, K G H	23220	Stanbridge, T A	23337	Turner, P D	23170	Woods, G T	23259
Sevast'yanova, G A	23041	Stanek, M	22919	Uemura, O	23388	Wozniak, A	23072
Severson, B I	23256	Stanford, E H	23139	Uhmman, E	22929	Wright, C L	23321
Sey, O	23374	Staples, R C	23124	Ulrychova, M	23342	Wright, W L	23172
Seyman, W	23098	23415		Underwood, G R	23093	Wright, W T	23275
Shadomy, S	23385	Stary, P	23049	Ursiny, J	23343	Wyman, M	23312
Shah, H L	23373	23050		Vago, C	23061	Yanofsky, C	23438
Shaver, H W	23090	Stebaev, I V	23051	23062		Yao, Y	23414
Shaw, J G	23042	Steed, J N	23210	Valcovic, L R	23063	Yarwood, C E	23173
Shaw, M	23161	Steffan, J R	22920	Valicek, L	23344	York, J O	23121
Shaw, R D	23043	Steiner, H	23052	Valpas, A	22930	Youssef, N N	23073
Shchegoleva, L I	23044	Stent, G S	23438	Van Sickle, G A	23093	Yunker, C E	23048
Sher, S A	23215	Stevenson, J H	23399	Venkateswararao, P	23064	Zak, O	23351
23221		Stevenson, R G	23284	Verts, B J	23328	Zavadova, J	23282
Sherwood, R T	23432	Stewart, D K R	23400	Vež, A	23110	Zingg, J G	23195
Shibuya, F	23151	Steyskal, G C	22921	Viggiani, G	23065	Zuffa, A	23350
Shipitsina, G K	23326	Stimmann, M W	23053	Vishnevskaya, T M	23010	23351	
		Stoner, A	23186			Zuffova, J	23437

ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX

- Agricultural Research Service, State College, Miss.
Entomology Research Div.
22934, 22938
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Entomology Research Div.
22931
- Agricultural Research Service, Washington, D. C.
Entomology Research Division
22848
- Arkansas University, Fayetteville
Dept. of Entomology
23445
- Atomic Energy Commission
22885, 23048
- Auburn Univ., Ala.
Dept. of Zoology-Entomology
23366
- Australian Atomic Energy Commission
23045
- Australian Research Grants Committee
23080
- Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Inc.,
Yonkers,
N. Y.
23029
- Boyce Thompson Institute Forest Research Lab.,
Beaumont,
Tex.
23189
- Bristol-Myers Company, New York
23243
- California State Coll., Long Beach
Dept. of Biology
22899
- California Univ., Davis
Dept. of Botany
23129
- Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg,
Manitoba
Research Station
23429
- Canada Dept. of Forestry and Rural
Development, Ottawa
23092
- Centre de Documentation de la C. I. L. B.
22950
- College of Agriculture, Brno, Czechoslovakia
Chair of Zoology
22919
- Colorado State Univ.
Colorado Cooperative Fishery Unit
23249
- Colorado State University, Fort Collins
Dept. of Entomology
22975
- Commission Internationale de Lutte Biologique,
Paris,
France
22953, 22954
- Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial
Organization, Sydney
Australia; Rural Research
23183
- Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Parkville,
Melbourne, Aus
Tralia.
23295
- Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y. 14850
Dept. of Plant Pathology
23123
- Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague
Dept. of Insect Physiology
23034
- Department of Agriculture
23073, 23254
- Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,
Auckland, New Zealand; Div. of Plant Diseases
23136
- Dole Co., Honolulu, Hawaii
23433
- Entomological Society, New Zealand
22868
- Florida Dept. of Agriculture, Kissimmee
Animal Disease Diagnostic Lab.
23280
- Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.
Army Medical Unit
23286
- Glasgow Univ., Scotland
Dept. of Veterinary Physiology
23370
- Hindustan Antibiotic Limited, Pimpri, India
Research Laboratories
23242
- Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana
23328
- Illinois Univ., Urbana 61801
Dept. of Botany
22980
- Illinois University, Urbana
Dept. of Entomology
22933
- Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ascot, Berks,
England
22951
- Imperial Coll. Field Station, Ashurst Lodge,
Sunninghill,
Ascot, Berks, England
23096
- Imperial Coll., England
Dept. of Botany
23149
- Imperial Coll., England
Dept. of Plant Pathology
23162
- Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.
Dept. of Pathobiology
23362
- Kansas State University, Manhattan
Dept. of Entomology
23025
- Kungl. Svenska Vetenskaps-akademien,
Stockholm, Sweden
22906
- Landwirtschaftliche Hochschule, Prague,
Czechoslovakia
Inst. fur Forstwissenschaft
22990
- Landwirtschaftlichen Hochschule, Brno,
Czechoslovakia
Lehrstuhl fur Zoologie
22873
- Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg
Dept. of Entomology
23178
- Manitoba Univ., Winnipeg, Canada
Dept. of Plant Science
23414
- Max Planck Gesellschaft, Bad Nauheim, West
Germany
William G. Kerckhoff Herzforschungs Inst.
22942, 22943
- National Inst. of Health
23439
- National Inst. of Neurological Diseases and
Blindness,
Bethesda, Md.; Ophthalmology Branch
22939
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious
Diseases
22866
- National Institute of Allergy and Infectious
Diseases, Cha
Laboratory of Parasite Chemotherapy; Section
on Primate Malaria
23084
- National Institutes of Health
22968, 23135
- National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland
23276
- National Science Foundation
22863, 23179, 23444
- North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh
23432
- Northern Arizona Univ.
23422
- Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station,
Corvallis
23053
- Public Health Service
23009
- Public Health Service
National Cancer Inst.
23438
- Public Health Service
National Inst. of Health
23369
- Queensland Dept. of Primary Industries
23091, 23252
- Republica Univ., Montevideo, Uruguay
Dept. de Entomologia
22912
- Research Triangle Institute, Research Triangle
Park, N. C.
23380
- Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden,
Herts, England
23220
- Royal School of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh,
England
Dept. of Veterinary Surgery
23290
- Rutgers--The State University, New Brunswick,
New Jersey
22918
- Shelterbelt Laboratory, Bottineau, N. Dak.
22849
- South Dakota State Univ., Brookings
Dept. of Entomology
23397
- Stephen F. Austin State Coll., Nacogdoches,
Texas
School of Forestry
23190
- Superior Council of Scientific Research, Madrid,
Spain
Inst. Faime Ferran Microbiologia
23413
- Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco
23192
- The University, England
Dept. of Botany
23431
- Tschechoslowakische Entomologische
Gesellschaft, Prague
Czechoslovakia
22915
- U S Dept of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif
Agricultural Research Service; Entomology
Research Division
22989
- U S Public Health Service
23440
- U.s. Food And Drug Administration
23401
- Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums,
Budapest
Zoologische Abteilung
22886
- Uniroyal Incorporation
23443
- Univ. College of Science, Calcutta, India
Dept. of Biochemistry
23381
- University College, Nairobi, Kenya
Dept. of Pathology
23371
- Washington Univ., Seattle, 98105
Dept. of Genetics
23441
- Weyerhaeuser Company, Centralia, Wash.
Forestry Research Center
23195
- Wildlife Disease Association
23257





U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

OFFICIAL BUSINESS



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

To stop mailing or to change your
address send this sheet with new
address to Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington, D C 20250

RETURN TO SENDER
RECEIVED WITHOUT ADDRESS

G 3 8 5 3





